

VRṢASĀRASAMGRAHAḤ

A Critical Edition in Progress

Version of October 26, 2021

Csaba Kiss

Contents

1	Edition	5
	prathamo 'dhyāyaḥ	5
	dvitīyo 'dhyāyaḥ	14
	tr̥tīyo 'dhyāyaḥ	18
	caturtho 'dhyāyaḥ	23
	pañcamo 'dhyāyaḥ	34
	ṣaṣṭho 'dhyāyaḥ	37
	saptamo 'dhyāyaḥ	41
	aṣṭamo 'dhyāyaḥ	44
	navamo 'dhyāyaḥ	50
	daśamo 'dhyāyaḥ	55
	ekādaśamo 'dhyāyaḥ	59

Chapter 1

Edition

Vṛṣasārasaṁgrahaḥ

[prathamo 'dhyāyaḥ]

anādimadhyāntam anantapāraṁ
susūkṣmam avyaktajagatsusāraṁ |
harīndrabrahmādibhir āptam agraṁ
praṇamya vakṣye vṛṣasārasaṁgraham ||1.1||
[janamejayavaiśampāyanasaṁvādaḥ]
śatasāhasrikaṁ granthaṁ sahasrādhyāyam uttamam |
parva cāsyā śataṁ pūrṇaṁ śrutvā bhāratasaṁhitā ||1.2||
atrptaḥ puna papraccha vaiśampāyanam eva hi |
janamejaya yat pūrvaṁ tac chṛṇu tvam atandritaḥ ||1.3||



Testimonia for this chapter: C₉₄ ff. 193v–195v, C₄₅ ff. 201v–203v, C₀₂ ff. 267r–270r, K₈₂ ff. 1v–3v, K₁₀ exp. 44 (then exp. 43 lower and then upper leaves; 1.62cd–2.22 are missing), K₇ ff. 209v–211v; C = C₉₄ + C₄₅ + C₀₂; lemmata in parentheses indicate a longer chunk of text for which there may be additional variants given in the apparatus 2c cf. MBh 1.2.70ab: *etat parvaśataṁ pūrṇaṁ vyāsenoktaṁ mahātmanā*

1a °ntam ananta°] C₉₄C₄₅^{pc}C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °ntam anta°
C₄₅^{ac} • °pāraṁ] CK₇E; °pāragam K₈₂K₁₀ 1b susūkṣma°]
C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °susūkṣma° C₀₂ • °jagatsusāraṁ]
C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °jagaśusāraṁ C₀₂, °jagatsurāsuram K₁₀
1c °bhir āpta°] conj.; °bhir āsa° CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E
2b sahasrādhyāyam u°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; sahasrādhyāyam
u° C₀₂, sahasrādhyāyar u° E 2c parva cāsyā] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇
; parvañ cāsyā C₄₅, parvvaṁ asyā C₀₂E • °śataṁ pūrṇaṁ]
C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ta C₀₂ 2d śrutvā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E
; śraddhā C₄₅ • bhāratasaṁhitā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇;

bhārasaṁhitā C₀₂, nārādasamhitā E

3a atrptaḥ puna papraccha] em.; atrptaḥ puḥ★praccha
C₉₄, atrptaḥ punaḥ papraccha C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇, atrptaḥ punar
apracche C₀₂, atrptā punaḥ papraccha E 3b vaiśampāyana°]
C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; vesampāyana° C₀₂ 3c janamejaya yat]
em.; janamejayena yat C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E, janamejaye yat
C₉₄^{ac}, janamejayena yam C₀₂ • pūrvaṁ] CK₇E; pūrva K₈₂,
pūrvaḥ K₁₀ 3d tac chṛṇu] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; tac chṛṇa C₀₂
, × × × K₁₀ • °tandritaḥ] C₀₂; °tandritam C₉₄C₄₅K₇E,
°tandriḥ tam K₈₂, × × × K₁₀

janamejaya uvāca |
 bhagavan sarvadharmajña sarvaśāstraviśārada |
 asti dharmaṁ paraṁ guhyaṁ saṁsārārṇavatāraṇam ||1.4||
 dvaipāyanamukhodgīrṇaṁ dharmaṁ yat tad dvijottama |
 kathayasva hi me tṛptiṁ kuru yatnāt tapodhana ||1.5||
 vaiśampāyana uvāca |
 śṛṇu rājann avahito dharmākhyānam anuttamam |
 vyāsānugrahasamprāptaṁ guhyadharmāṁ śṛṇotu me ||1.6||
 anarthayajñakartāraṁ tapovrataparāyaṇam |
 śīlaśaucasamācāraṁ sarvabhūta-dayāparam ||1.7||
 jijñāsānārthaṁ praśnaikam viṣṇunā prabhaviṣṇunā |
 dvijarūpadharo bhūtvā papraccha vinayānvitaḥ ||1.8||

[brahmavidyā]

[vigatarāga uvāca |]
 brahmavidyā katham jñeyā rūpavarṇavivarjitā |
 svaravyañjananirmuktaṁ akṣaram kimu tat paraṁ ||1.9||
 anarthayajña uvāca |
 anuccāryam asandigdham avicchinnam anākulam |
 nirmalaṁ sarvagaṁ sūkṣmaṁ akṣaram kimu tatparaṁ ||1.10||

[kālapāśaḥ]

vigatarāga uvāca |
 dehī dehe kṣayaṁ yāte bhūjalāgniśivādibhiḥ |
 yamadūtaiḥ katham nīto nirālambo nirañjanaḥ ||1.11||



11b cf. Kūrmapurāṇa 2.23.74: *atha kaścit pramādena mriyate 'gniviśādibhiḥ | tasyāśaucaṁ vidhātavyaṁ kāryaṁ caivodakādikam ||*

4 *janamejaya*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *janmejaya* C₀₂
 4a *bhagavan sa*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *bhacāvaṁ sa*° C₀₂
 • °*dharmā*°] CK₁₀K₇E; omitted in K₈₂ 4b °*viśārada*] C₉₄
 K₁₀K₇; °*visāradaḥ* C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E 4d *dharmaṁ*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀
 K₇E; *dharmāḥ* C₄₅; *dharma* C₀₂ • *paraṁ guhyaṁ*] C₉₄
 K₁₀E; *paro guhya* C₄₅; *paraṁ guhya* C₀₂K₈₂; *paraguhyaṁ*
 K₇
 5a *dvaipāyana*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *dvepāyana*° C₀₂
 • °*mukhodgīrṇaṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °*mukhodgīrṇa* C₀₂
 , *mukhād gīrṇaṁ* E 5b *dharmaṁ yat tad dvi*°] C₄₅;
dharmāṁ vā yad dvi° C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *dharmavat ya dvi*°
 C₀₂ • °*ttama*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °*ttamaḥ* C₀₂ 5d *yatnāt*
tapodhana] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *yannāt ta*★*na* C₉₄; *yatnā*
tapodhanaḥ C₀₂
 6b °*khyānam anuttamam*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °*khyānam*
uttamam C₄₅; °*khyānam uttamam* C₀₂ 6c °*prāptaṁ*] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °*prāpta* C₀₂ 6d °*dharmaṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀
 K₇E; °*rmaṁ* C₀₂ • °*śṛṇotu*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °*śṛṇota* C₀₂
 • *me*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *mai* C₄₅
 7a °*kartāraṁ*] CK₈₂K₇E; °*kartantaṁ* K₁₀ 7b °*yaṇam*] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; °*yana* C₀₂; °*yaṇaḥ* K₈₂ 7d °*param*] C₉₄C₄₅
 K₈₂K₇E; °*nvitam* C₀₂; °*paṛam* K₁₀

8a °*rthaṁ praśnaikam*] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °*rthaṁ praśnekam*
 C₉₄; °*rthapraśnekam* C₀₂E 8b *prabha*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E;
prabhu° C₀₂; °*prābha*° K₇ 8c °*dhara*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; °*★ro*
 C₉₄; °*dharā* K₁₀ 8d °*nvitaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °*nvitam*
 C₀₂

9a *jñeyā*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *jñeyam* C₄₅C₀₂; *bhūyo* E
 9b °*varṇa*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °*varṇā*° E • °*varjitā*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂
 K₁₀E; °*varjitam* C₀₂; °*varjitāḥ* K₇ 9c °*vyañjana*°] CK₈₂K₁₀
 K₇; °*vyajjana*° E • °*muktaṁ akṣa*°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
 °*mukta akṣa*° C₄₅ 9d *kimu tat paraṁ*] C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; *kim ataḥ*
paraṁ C₄₅C₀₂; *kim atat paraṁ* K₁₀

10a °*ccārya*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; °*cārya*° C₀₂K₇ 10ab °*sandigdham*
avicchinnam anākulam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °*vicchinna sandigdham*
anākuna C₀₂; °*sandigdham anacchinnaṁ anākulam* K₁₀
 10d *kimu tatparaṁ*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *kim ataḥ paraṁ* C₄₅;
kim ataparam C₀₂

11a *dehe kṣa*°] C₉₄C₀₂K₇; *dehāt kṣa*° C₄₅; *dehakṣa*° K₈₂
 K₁₀E 11b °*śivādibhiḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °*śivādibhi* C₀₂
 11c °*dūtaiḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °*dūte* C₀₂ • *nīto*] C₉₄C₄₅
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *nītvā* C₀₂; *nītā* E 11d *nirañjanaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂
 K₁₀K₇E; *nirañjana* C₀₂

kālapāsaiḥ katham baddho nirdehaś ca katham vrajet |
 svargam vā sa katham yāti nirdeho bahudharmakṛt |
 etan me saṃśayam brūhi jñātum icchāmi tattvataḥ ||1.12||
 anarthayajña uvāca |
 atisaṃśayakaṣṭam te prṣto 'ham dvijasattama |
 durvijñeyam manuṣyais tu devadānavapannagaiḥ ||1.13||
 karmahetuḥ śarīrasya utpattir nidhanam ca yat |
 sukṛtam duṣkṛtam caiva pāśadvayam udāhṛtam ||1.14||
 tenaiva saha saṃyāti narakam svargam eva vā |
 sukhaduḥkham śarīreṇa bhoktavyam karmasambhavam ||1.15||
 hetunānena viprendra dehaḥ sambhavate nṛṇām |
 yaṃ kālapāśam ity āhuḥ śṛṇu vakṣyāmi suvrata ||1.16||
 na tvayā viditam kiñcij jijnāsyasi katham dvija |
 kālapāśam ca viprendra sakalam vettum arhasi ||1.17||
 kalākalitakālam ca kālatattvakalām śṛṇu |
 tuṭidvayam nimeṣas tu nimeṣadviguṇā kalā ||1.18||
 kalādviguṇitā kāṣṭhā kāṣṭhā vai trimśatiḥ kalā |
 trimśatkalā muhūrtaś ca mānuṣena dvijottama ||1.19||
 muhūrtatrimśakenaiva ahorātram vidur budhāḥ |
 ahorātram punas trimśan māsam āhur manīṣiṇaḥ ||1.20||
 samā dvādaśa māsāś ca kālatattvavido janāḥ |
 śatam varṣasahasrāṇi trīṇi mānuṣasaṃkhyayā ||1.21||
 ṣaṣṭim caiva sahasrāṇi kālāḥ kaliyugaḥ smṛtaḥ |

12a °pāsaiḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °pāśe C₀₂ • *bad-*
dho] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *baḍḍho*] C₄₅ **12b** *nirdehaś ca*]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *nirdahaḥ sa* C₀₂ • *vrajet*] CK₈₂K₇E
 ; *bhavet* K₁₀ **12c** *svargam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *svarga* C₀₂
 • *sa*] CK₈₂K₇E; *saṃ* K₁₀ • *yāti*] K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *yānti* CE
12e *saṃśayam*] CK₇E; *saṃśaye* K₈₂, *saṃśayo* K₁₀ **12f** °*tum*
icchāmi] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °*tum i* C₄₅

13 *anarthayajña uvāca*] CK₈₂^{PC}K₁₀K₇E; omitted in K₈₂^{ac}
13a *atisaṃśayakaṣṭam te*] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *atīsaṃśaḥ yaḥ kaṣṭan*
te C₉₄, *atīsaṃśayakaṣṭam me* C₀₂E **13b** *dvijasattama*] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *ca dvijottamaḥ* C₀₂ **13c** °*jñeyam*] C₉₄C₄₅
 K₈₂K₇; °*jñeya* C₀₂K₁₀E • *manuṣyais tu*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
manuṣaiś ca C₄₅, *manuṣeṣṭu*] C₀₂

14a *karma*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *anarthayajña uvāca*||
karma° C₀₂E • °*hetuḥ*] C₄₅; °*hetu* C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E, °*heṃtu*
 C₀₂ • *śarīrasya*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *śarīrasyam* C₀₂
14b *utpattir ni*°] corr.; *utpattini*° C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E, *utpa-*
tini° C₀₂ • *yat*] CK₈₂K₇E; *yaḥ* K₁₀ **14c** *sukṛtam*] C₉₄C₄₅
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *sukṛtakṛtan* C₀₂ **14d** °*hṛtam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇
 E; °*hṛtaḥ* C₀₂

15a *tenaiva*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *teneva* C₀₂ •
saṃyāti] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *sā yānti* C₀₂ **15b** *vā*] CK₁₀K₇
 E; *ca* K₈₂ **15c** °*duḥkham*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; °*duḥkha* C₀₂K₁₀E
15d °*sambhavam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °*sambhavaḥ* C₀₂E

16a °*ndra*] CK₈₂K₇E; °*ndraḥ* K₁₀ **16b** *dehaḥ*] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *dehe* C₀₂, *deha* K₁₀ • *nṛṇām*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀

K₇E; *nṛṇā* C₄₅C₀₂ **16c** *yaṃ kālapāśam ity āhuḥ*] em.;
yaṃ kālapāśam ity āha C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂, *kālapāseti satvāha* C₀₂
 , *yaṃ kālapāśam ity āhu* K₁₀K₇, *yaṃ kālapāśam ity āhu* E
16d °*vrata*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °*vrataḥ* C₄₅C₀₂

17a *viditam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *vidita* C₀₂ **17ab** *kiñcij*
ji] C₄₅; *kiñcid vi*° C₉₄^{PC}K₈₂K₁₀K₇E, *kid vi*° C₉₄^{ac}, *kiñci ji*°
 C₀₂ **17b** *katham dvija*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ******ṛma*
tvayā viditam kiñcid vijñāsyasi] (cancelled) *katham dvija*
 C₀₂ **17d** *vettum arhasi*] CK₈₂K₁₀; *vettum ūhasi* K₇, *vak-*
tum arhasi E

18a *kalā*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *kālā*° C₀₂K₈₂ • °*kālam*
ca] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °*kālāś ca* E **18b** °*kalām*] C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀E;
 °*kalā* C₄₅K₇, °*vidhiṃ* K₈₂ **18c** *tuṭidvayam*] C₉₄C₀₂K₇E;
tuṭidvaya C₄₅K₁₀, *tuṭidvayam* K₈₂ • °*meṣas tu*] C₄₅C₀₂
 K₁₀K₇E; °*mevas tu* C₉₄, °*meṣadvi*° K₈₂

19b *kāṣṭhā vai trimśatiḥ*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *vai trimśatā*
 C₄₅, *kāṣṭhā vai trimśati* C₀₂ **19c** *muhūrtaś ca*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂
 K₁₀K₇; *muhūrta* C₄₅, *muhūrtaṇ ca* E **19d** *mānuṣena*] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *mānuṣaś ca* C₀₂ • °*ttama*] CK₈₂K₇^{PC}E;
 °*tamaḥ* K₁₀, °*ttamaḥ* K₇^{ac}

20a *muhūrta*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *muhūrtaṃ* E

21a *samā*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *māsa* C₀₂ • °*māsā*°]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °*māsa*° C₀₂E **21b** *kālā*°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *kalā*°
 K₇ **21c** *śatam*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *śata*° E **21b** *mānuṣa*°] C₉₄K₈₂
 K₁₀K₇E; *mānuṣya*° C₄₅C₀₂ (unmetr.)

dviguṇaḥ kalisaṁkhyāto dvāparo yuga saṁjñitaḥ ||1.22||
 tretā tu triguṇā jñeyā catuḥ kṛtayugaḥ smṛtaḥ |
 eṣā caturyugāsāṁkhyā kṛtvā vai hy ekasaptatiḥ ||1.23||
 manvantarasya caikasya jñānam uktaṁ samāsataḥ |
 kalpo manvantarāṇāṁ tu caturdaśa tu saṁkhyayā ||1.24||
 daśa kalpasahasrāṇi brahmāhaḥ parikalpitam |
 rātrir etāvati proktā munibhis tattvadarśibhiḥ ||1.25||
 rātryāgame praliyante jagat sarvaṁ carācaram |
 ahāgame tathaiveha utpadyante carācaram ||1.26||
 parārdhaharakalpāni atītāni dvijottama |
 anāgataṁ tathaivāhur bhr̥gurādimaharṣayaḥ ||1.27||
 yathārkagrahatārendu bhramato dr̥śyate tv iha |
 kālacakram bhramatvaiva viśramaṁ na ca vidmahe ||1.28||
 kālāḥ sṛjati bhūtāni kālāḥ saṁharate punaḥ |
 kālasya vaśagāḥ sarve na kālavaśakṛt kvacit ||1.29||
 caturdaśaparārdhāni devarājā dvijottama |
 kālena samatītāni kālo hi duratikramaḥ ||1.30||
 eṣa kālo mahāyogī brahmā viṣṇuḥ paraḥ śivaḥ |
 anādinidhano dhātā sa mahātmā namaskuru ||1.31||

[parārdhādī]

vigatarāga uvāca |
 śrutam vai kālacakram tu mukhapadmaviniḥsṛtam |
 parārdham ca param caiva śrotum vaḥ pratidīpitam ||1.32||
 anarthayajña uvāca |
 ekaṁ daśam śataṁ caiva sahasram ayutaṁ tathā |



29 ≈ Kūrmapurāṇa 1.11.32: *kālāḥ sṛjati bhūtāni kālāḥ saṁharate prajāḥ | sarve kālasya vaśagā na kālāḥ kasyacid vaśe* || 30d = MBh 12.220.41d = Garuḍapurāṇa 1.108.7

22 (*śaṣṭim... saṁjñitaḥ*)] CK₈₂K₇E; omitted in (eyeskip to from 21d to 24d) K₁₀ 22a *śaṣṭim caiva*] CK₇; *śaṣṭim varṣa* K₈₂, omitted in K₁₀, *śaṣṭis caiva* E 22b *°yugaḥ*] CK₈₂K₇; omitted in K₁₀, *°yuga* E 22c *dviguṇaḥ*] CK₈₂K₇; omitted in K₁₀, *dviguṇā* E 22d *dvāparo*] CK₈₂K₇; omitted in K₁₀, *dvāpare* E

23 (*tretā... ekasaptatiḥ*)] CK₈₂K₇E; omitted in (eyeskip to from 21d to 24d) K₁₀ 23a *tretā*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *tetrā* C₀₂, omitted in K₁₀, *tetrā* K₇ 23b *°yugaḥ*] CK₈₂K₇; omitted in K₁₀, *°yuga* E 23d *hy e°*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *he°* K₇

24 (*manvantarasya... saṁkhyayā*)] CK₈₂K₇E; omitted in (eyeskip to from 21d to 24d) K₁₀ 24a *caikasya*] CK₈₂^{pc}K₇E; omitted in K₈₂K₁₀ 24c *kalpo*] C₄₅; *kalpa* C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E, omitted in K₁₀ 24d *°daśa*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *°daśam* C₄₅, omitted in K₁₀

25b *°āhaḥ*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°āha* C₉₄ • *parikalpitam*] C₉₄K₇; *karikalpitam* C₄₅, *parikalpitāḥ* C₀₂K₁₀E, *parikirtitāḥ* K₈₂

26a *praliyante*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *praliyate* C₄₅ 26d *ahāgame*] CK₈₂K₇; *ahāga* × K₁₀, *ahnāgame* E

27a *°rdha°*] CK₈₂K₇E; *°rdham* K₁₀ 27cd *°vāhur bhr̥°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *°vāhu bhr̥°* C₀₂K₁₀ 27d *maharṣayaḥ*] CK₈₂^{pc}K₁₀E; *mahayaḥ* K₈₂, *marhaṣayaḥ* K₇

28b *dr̥śyate tv iha*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *dr̥śyandiha* C₄₅, *dr̥syate tv ihaḥ* C₀₂ 28c *°cakram*] CK₈₂K₇E; *°cakra* K₁₀ • *°tvaiva*] C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; *°tveva* C₄₅K₁₀, *°tveha* C₀₂ 28d *°śramam*] CK₈₂^{pc}K₇E; *°śramo* K₈₂, *°śrāman* K₁₀ • *vidmahe*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *vigrahe* C₄₅

29b *kālāḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *kāla* E 29c *vaśagāḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *vaśagā* E

30b *devarājā*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *devarāja* E

31a *kālo*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; *kāla* C₀₂K₁₀K₇E 31b *brahmā viṣṇuḥ paraḥ*] C₄₅; *brahmaviṣṇuparaḥ* C₉₄K₇, *brahmā viṣṇu paraḥ* C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀, *brahmaviṣṇupara* E (unmetr.)

32a *°cakram tu*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°cakrasya* C₀₂

32b *vinisṛtam*] corr.; *vinisṛtam* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E (unmetr.)

32c *parārdham*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°parārdham* C₉₄

32d *vaḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *yaḥ* E

33 *anarthayajña uvāca*] CK₈₂^{pc}K₁₀K₇E; omitted in K₈₂

prayutaṁ niyutaṁ koṭim arbudaṁ vṛndam eva ca ||1.33||
 kharvaṁ caiva nikharvaṁ ca śaṅkuḥ padmaṁ tathaiva ca |
 samudro madhyam antaṁ ca parārdham ca paraṁ tathā ||1.34||
 sarve daśaguṇā jñeyāḥ parārdham yāvad eva hi |
 parārdhadviguṇenaiva parasamkhyā vidhīyate ||1.35||
 parāt parataram nāsti iti me niścītā matiḥ |
 purāṇavedapaṭhitā mayākhyātā dvijottama ||1.36||

[brahmāṇḍam]

vigatarāga uvāca |
 brahmāṇḍam kati vijñeyaṁ pramāṇam prāpitaṁ kvacit |
 kati cāṅgulimūrdheṣu sūryas tapati vai mahīm ||1.37||
 anarthayañña uvāca |
 brahmāṇḍānām prasamkhyātuṁ mayā śakyaṁ katham dvija |
 devās te 'pi na jānanti mānuṣāṇām ca kā kathā ||1.38||
 paryāyeṇa tu vakṣyāmi yathāśakyaṁ dvijottama |
 brahmaṇā yat purākhyāto mātariśvā yathā tathā ||1.39||
 śivāṇḍābhyantareṇaiva †sarveṣāṁ iva bhūritāḥ † |
 daśanāma diśāṣṭānām brahmāṇḍe kīrtitaṁ śṛṇu ||1.40||

[daśa nāmāni digāṣṭakānām]

sahāsaha sahaḥ sahyo visahaḥ saṁhato 'sabhā |
 prasaho 'prasahaḥ sānuḥ pūrvato daśa nāyakāḥ ||1.41||
 prabhāso bhāsano bhānuḥ pradyoto dyutimo dyutiḥ |
 dīptatejās ca tejās ca tejā tejavaho daśa ||1.42||
 āgneye tv etad ākhyātaṁ yāmye śṛṇv atha bho dvija |



34ab = Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa 3.2.101 39cd cf. Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa 3.4.58cd: *brahmā dadau śāstram idaṁ purāṇam mātariśvane*

33b °yutaṁ] CK₈₂K₇E; °tan K₁₀ 33cd koṭim a°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; koṭir a° K₇ 33d °rbudam] CK₈₂K₁₀E; °budam K₇

34a ca] CK₈₂K₇E; tu K₁₀ 34b śaṅkuḥ] corr.; śaṅku C₈₂K₁₀K₇, śaṅkha E 34cd (samudro... tathā)] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; omitted in E 34c madhyam antaṁ ca] CK₈₂^{ac}; madhyamāntaṁ ca K₈₂^{pc}, madhyaṁmantaṁ ca K₁₀, madhyam antaś ca K₇, omitted in E

35 (sarve... vidhīyate)] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; omitted in E 35b parārdham] K₇; parārdha C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀, parārdhaḥ C₉₄, omitted in E 35c parārdha°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; parārdham K₇

36ab parāt parataram nāsti iti me niścītā matiḥ] C₈₂K₁₀K₇^{pc}; parāt parataram nāsti iti me niścītā mati K₈₂K₇^{ac}, vṛndaṁ caiva mahāvṛnda dviparānantam eva ca| parāt parataram nāsti iti me niścītā matiḥ|| E 36e °veda°] C₉₄E; °vede C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀K₇ (unmetr.), °vedā K₈₂ 36f °ākhyātā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; °ākhyātaṁ C₀₂K₁₀K₇E

37a brahmāṇḍam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; brahmāṇḍa C₀₂ 37b pramāṇam prāpitaṁ] conj.; pramāṇaṁ cāpitaṁ CK₈₂K₁₀E, pramāṇ cāpitat K₇ 37d mahīm] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂; mahīm

C₉₄, mahī K₁₀K₇E

38a prasamkhyātuṁ] CK₈₂K₇; prasamsā tu K₁₀, ca samkhyātuṁ E 38b śakyaṁ] K₈₂K₁₀E; śakyā CK₇

39c purā°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; mamā° E

40b °śām iva bhūritāḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₇; °śām eva bhūritāḥ C₀₂, °śām iva bhūritā K₈₂, °śām eva bhūriṇām K₁₀, °śām eva bhūr imām E 40c diśā°] CK₈₂K₇E; śivā° K₁₀ 40d kīrtitaṁ śṛṇu] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ya ca kīrtitaṁ C₄₅

41a sahāsaha] CK₈₂K₁₀E; sahāsahaḥ K₇ • sahyo] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; sahyo C₄₅, sañño E 41b visahaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; visaha C₀₂ • sabhā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; sabhāḥ C₄₅, satā E 41c prasaho] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; prasaheḥ E • prasahaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; prasaḥvaḥ C₀₂, saprahaḥ E • sānuḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀; sānu K₇E 41d pūrvato] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; parvato E

42a bhāsano] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; bhāsa× C₀₂, bhāsato E • bhānuḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; bhānu C₄₅ 42b dyutimo] C₈₂K₁₀; dyutino K₇E 42c diptatejā°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; diptateja° E • tejās ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; tejaś ca C₀₂

yamo 'tha yamunā yāmaḥ saṁyamo yamuno 'yamaḥ ||1.43||
 saṁyano yamanoyāno yanyugmā yanoyanaḥ |
 nagajo naganā nando nagaro naga nandanaḥ ||1.44||
 nagarbho gahano guhyo gūdhajo daśa tatparaḥ |
 vāruṇena pravakṣyāmi śṛṇu vipra nibodha me ||1.45||
 babhraḥ setur bhavodbhādraḥ prabhavodbhavabhājanaḥ |
 bharaṇo bhuvano bhartā daśaite varuṇālayāḥ ||1.46||
 nṛgarbho 'suragarbhāś ca devagarbho mahīdharah |
 vṛṣabho vṛṣagarbhāś ca vṛṣāṅko vṛṣabhadhvajaḥ ||1.47||
 jñātavyaś ca tathā samyag vṛṣajo vṛṣanandanaḥ |
 nāyakā daśa vāyavye kīrtitā ye mayā dvija ||1.48||
 sulabhaḥ sumanaḥ saumyaḥ suprajaḥ sutanuḥ śivaḥ |
 sata satya layaḥ śambhur daśanāyakam uttare ||1.49||
 indu bindu bhuvo vajra varado vara varṣaṇaḥ |
 ilano valino brahmā daśeśāneṣu nāyakāḥ ||1.50||
 aparo vimalo moho nirmalo mana mohanaḥ |
 akṣayaś cāvayao viṣṇur varado madhyame daśa ||1.51||
 sarveṣāṁ daśam īśānāṁ parivāraśataṁ śataṁ |
 śatānāṁ prthag ekaikam sahasraiḥ parivāritam ||1.52||
 sahasreṣu ca ekaikam ayutaiḥ parivāritam |
 ayutaṁ prayutair vṛndaiḥ prayutaṁ niyutair vṛtaḥ ||1.53||

43a āgneye] CK₈₂K₁₀E; āgneya K₇ 43b dvija] CK₈₂K₇
 E; dvijaḥ K₁₀ 43c yamunā] CK₈₂K₁₀E; yamanā K₇ 43d ya-
 muno] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀; yamano C₀₂K₇, yumunā K₈₂, yamunā°
 E

44a saṁyano] K₈₂; saṁyamo CK₁₀E, saṁyamā K₇
 • yamano°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; yamuno° C₄₅K₁₀ • yāno]
 CK₈₂K₁₀E; yāmo K₇ 44b yano yanaḥ] K₁₀; nayo yanaḥ
 C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂, nayo nayaḥ C₄₅, nayo yamaḥ K₇, nayonaya
 E 44c naganā nando] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; nagajā nando
 C₄₅, nagano nado E 44d nagaro naganandanaḥ] K₁₀;
 nagaroraganandanaḥ C₉₄K₇, nagaroḥnaganandaḥ C₄₅,
 nagaḥroḥ × nandanaḥ C₀₂, nagarogaranandanaḥ K₈₂,
 nagaronnaganandanaḥ E

45a nagarbho] CK₈₂K₇E; nṛgabho K₁₀ • guhyo] C
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇; guhye E 45c vāruṇena] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; vāruṇe ca
 E 45d śṛṇu] K₁₀; śṛṅge C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇, śṛṅgeḥ C₀₂, mṛddhe
 E

46a babhraḥ setur bha°] corr.; babhram setur bha°
 C₉₄C₄₅, babhram setu bha° C₀₂, babhraḥ setu bha° K₈₂,
 babhram sotur bha° K₁₀, babhra setur bha° K₇, babhrūn
 satur bha° E 46b 'bhājanaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'bhājana E
 46c bharaṇo] C₄₅K₇; bharaṇa C₉₄K₈₂, bharaṇāṁ C₀₂E,
 bharaṇā K₁₀ 46d daśaite] CK₈₂K₁₀E; daśete K₇ • ālayāḥ]
 CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; ālayā E

47a 'garbhāś ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇; 'garbhāś ca C₀₂K₈₂E
 47c 'garbhāś ca] CK₁₀K₇E; 'garbhāś ca K₈₂ 47d vṛṣabha°]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; vṛṣa*° C₀₂

48a jñātavyaś] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; jñānavāṇ E absamyag
 vṛṣajo] CK₁₀K₇; samyag K₈₂, satyavṛṣajo E 48d ye] CK₈₂
 K₁₀E; ya K₇ • dvija] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; dvijaḥ C₀₂K₁₀

49a sulabhaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; surabhaḥ E • sumanaḥ] C
 K₈₂K₁₀E; sumanaḥ K₇ 49c sata satya] CK₇; satyasatya K₈₂,
 suta satya K₁₀, sata satyā° E • layaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀E; layaṁ
 K₇ 49cd śambhur da°] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀E; śambhu da° C₀₂K₈₂K₇
 49d 'nāyakam u°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'nāyaka u° E

50b 'varṣaṇaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀; *ṛṣaṇam K₇, 'daryya ca E
 50d daśe°] C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; daśai° C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀

51b nirmalo ma°] em.; nimalo ma° C₉₄, nirmalonma°
 C₄₅K₇, nirmalotma° C₀₂E, nimalorma° K₈₂K₁₀ 51c akṣayaś
 cā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; akṣayaś cā° C₀₂, akṣayaṁ cā° E
 51cd viṣṇur va°] C₉₄C₄₅K₇E; viṣṇu va° C₀₂K₈₂, rviṣṇur va
 K₁₀ 51d madhyame daśa] C₉₄C₄₅K₇; madhyamo daśa C₀₂
 K₈₂, varavarṣaṇaḥ K₁₀, madhyame daśaḥ E

52a sarveṣāṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀E; sarveṣā K₇ • daśam
 īśānāṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; daśariśānāṁ E 52b parivāra°] C₉₄
 C₀₂K₁₀K₇E; pari° C₄₅, parivāraṁ K₈₂ 52d 'vāritam] C₉₄
 C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'vāritā C₀₂°, 'vāritāḥ E

53ab ekaikam a°] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; ekaikam ma°
 C₀₂K₈₂ 53b parivāritam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; parivāritamāḥ E
 53c ayutaṁ] E; ayutaiḥ CK₈₂K₇, ayutai K₁₀ • prayu-
 tair vṛ°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; prayutai vṛ° K₇ 53d prayutaṁ niyutair
 vṛtaḥ] em.; prayutaṁ niyutair vṛtaḥ E, prayutair niyutair
 vṛtaḥ C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇, prayuter niyutair vṛtaḥ C₀₂, prayutai
 niyutai vṛtaḥ K₁₀

ekaikasya parivāro niyutaḥ prthag eva ca |
 koṭibhir daśakoṭyena ekaikaḥ parivāritaḥ ||1.54||
 daśakoṭiṣu ekaikaṃ vṛndavṛndabhṛtair vṛtam |
 vṛndavargeṣu ekaikaṃ kharvabhīḥ parivāritam ||1.55||
 kharvavargeṣu ekaikaṃ daśakharvagaṇair vṛtam |
 daśakharveṣu ekaikaṃ śaṅkubhīḥ parivāritam ||1.56||
 śaṅkubhīḥ prthag ekaikaṃ padmena parivāritam |
 padmavargeṣu ekaikaṃ samudraiḥ parivāritam ||1.57||
 samudreṣu tathaikaikaṃ madhyasaṃkhyais tu tair vṛtam |
 madhyasaṃkhyeṣu ekaikaṃ anantaiḥ parivāritam ||1.58||
 ananteṣu ca ekaikaṃ parārdhparivāritam |
 parārdheṣu ca ekaikaṃ pareṇa parivāritam |
 eṣa vai kathito vipra śakyāṃ sāmkyam udīritam ||1.59||

[pramāṇam]

pramāṇaṃ śṛṇu me vipra saṃkṣepād bruvato mama |
 candrodaye pūrṇamāsyāṃ vapur aṇḍasya tādr̥śam ||1.60||
 koṭikoṭisahasraṃ tu yojanānāṃ samantataḥ |
 aṇḍānāṃ ca parīmāṇaṃ brahmaṇā parikīrtitam ||1.61||
 saptakoṭisahasrāṇi saptakoṭiśatāni ca |
 viṃśakoṭiṣu gulmeṣu ūrdhvatāpate raviḥ ||1.62||
 pramāṇaṃ nāma saṃkhyā ca kīrtitāni samāsataḥ |
 brahmāṇḍaṃ cāprameyāṇāṃ lakṣaṇaṃ parikīrtitam ||1.63||

[vyāsāḥ]

purāṇāśīsahasrāṇi śatāni dvijasattama |



62cd The folio in K₁₀ ends with ūrdhva°, and the folios that may have contained verses 1.62cd–2.22 are missing.

54a parivāro] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; parivāro E 54b niyutaḥ]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; niyuta C₀₂ • ca] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇^{pc}E; caḥ
 K₇^{ac} 54c koṭibhir da°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; koṭibhi C₄₅ •
 °koṭyena] CE; °koṭyona K₈₂K₇; °koṭyenaḥ K₁₀ 54d ekaikaḥ]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; ekaika C₀₂K₁₀K₇ • parivāritaḥ] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂
 K₁₀K₇E; parivāritāḥ C₉₄

55a °koṭiṣu] C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀E; °koṭiṣu C₉₄K₈₂K₇ 55b °vṛndabhṛtair
 vṛtam] CK₁₀; °vṛndavṛtair vṛtam K₈₂; °vṛndabhṛtai vṛtam
 K₇; °vṛndaṃ vṛtair vṛtaḥ E 55d kharvabhīḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀E;
 kharvarbhīḥ K₇ • °vāritam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °vāritaḥ E

56b °gaṇair vṛtam] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀; °gaṇai vṛtam C₄₅,
 °gaṇe vṛttaṃ K₇; °gaṇair vṛtaḥ E 56c °kharveṣu] CK₈₂K₁₀
 E; °garveṣu K₇ 56d °vāritam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °vāritaḥ E

57a prthag ekaikaṃ] em.; prthag enaiva C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀
 K₇E, prthag ainaiva C₄₅ 57b °vāritam] K₈₂^{pc}; °vāritaḥ CK₁₀
 K₇E, °taṃ K₈₂^{ac} 57d samudraiḥ] C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; samudaiḥ
 C₉₄, damuḍaiḥ C₄₅ • °vāritam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °vāritaḥ E

58a tathai°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; tathe° C₀₂ 58b mad-
 hyasaṃkhyais tu tair vṛtam] CK₈₂; madhyasakhyais tu
 tai vṛtam K₁₀, madhyasakhyais tu ter vṛtam K₇, madhye
 śaṅkhyāyutair vṛtaḥ E 58c madhyasaṃkhyeṣu] CK₈₂K₁₀

K₇; madhye śaṃkheṣu E 58cd ekaikaṃ anantaiḥ] CK₈₂
 K₁₀E; ekaikaṃ manataiḥ K₇ 58d °vāritam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇;
 °vāritaḥ E

59b parārdhparivāritam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; parārdha×××ritam
 C₀₂, parārdhaiḥ parivāritaḥ E 59d °vāritam] CK₈₂K₇;
 °vārivāritam K₁₀, °vāritaḥ E 59e kathito] CK₈₂K₇; \kathito
 K₁₀, kathitā E 59f śakyāṃ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; śakya C₀₂
 • sāmkyam u°] C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀; sākhyam u° C₄₅, syakhyam
 u° K₈₂, sāmkyam u K₇, sāmkyām u° E

60a pramāṇaṃ] C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; praṇāmaṃ C₉₄C₄₅,
 pramāṇa K₁₀ 60b saṃkṣepād bruvato] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E;
 saṃkṣepād vadato C₄₅, saṃkhyepād bruvato K₇

61a pari°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; pari° C₄₅ (unmetr.)
 61b brahmaṇā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ×××C₀₂ • °kīrtitam]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; °kīrtitāḥ C₀₂, °kīrtitaḥ K₈₂

62d raviḥ] CK₈₂K₇; ravi E

63a pramāṇaṃ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; praṇāmaṃ C₄₅
 63c brahmāṇḍaṃ cā°] K₈₂; brahmāṇḍās ca C₉₄C₄₅K₇,
 \brahmāṇḍās cā° C₀₂, brahmāṇḍās cā E • °meyāṇāṃ]
 C₉₄K₈₂E; °meyāṇā C₄₅C₀₂K₇ 63d °kīrtitam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇
 E; °kīrtitāḥ C₀₂

brahmaṇā kathitaṁ pūrṇaṁ mātariśvā yathātatham ||1.64||
vāyunā pāda saṁkṣīpya prāptaṁ cośanasam purā |
tenāpi pāda saṁkṣīpya prāptavānś ca br̥haspatiḥ ||1.65||
br̥haspatis tu provāca sūryaṁ trimśatsahasrikam |
pañcaviṁśatsahasrāṇi mṛtyuṁ prāha divākaraḥ ||1.66||
ekaviṁśatsahasrāṇi mṛtyunendrāya kīrtitam |
indrenāha vasiṣṭhāya viṁśatslokaśahasrikam ||1.67||
aṣṭādaśasahasrāṇi tena sārasvatāya tu |
sārasvatas tridhāmāya sahasradaśa sapta ca ||1.68||
ṣoḍaśānām sahasrāṇi bharadvājāya vai tataḥ |
daśa pañcasahasrāṇi trivṛṣāya abhāṣata ||1.69||
caturdaśasahasrāṇi antarīkṣāya vai tataḥ |
trayyāruṇiṁ sahasrāṇi trayodaśa abhāṣata ||1.70||
trayyāruṇis tu viprendro dhanamjayam abhāṣata |
dvādaśāni sahasrāṇi saṁkṣīpya punar abravīt ||1.71||
kṛtamjayāya samprāpto dhanamjayamahāmuniḥ |
kṛtamjayād dvijaśreṣṭha ṛṇamjayamahātmane ||1.72||
ṛṇañjayāt punaḥ prāpto gautamāya maharṣiṇe |
gautamāc ca bharadvājas tasmād dharyadvatāya tu ||1.73||
rājaśravās tataḥ prāptaḥ somaśuṣmāya vai tataḥ |
somaśuṣmāt tataḥ prāptas ṛṇabindus tu bho dvija ||1.74||
ṛṇabindus tu vṛkṣāya vṛkṣaḥ śaktim abhāṣata |
śaktiḥ parāśaram prāha jātukarṇāya vai tataḥ ||1.75||
dvaipāyanam tu provāca jātukarṇo maharṣiṇam |
romaharṣāya samprāpto dvaipāyanamahāmuniḥ ||1.76||

64b °sattama] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; × × mah C₀₂ **64c** pūrṇam]
C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; pūrve C₄₅, pūrṇa K₇ **64d** °tatham] C₉₄C₄₅
K₈₂K₇E; °tathā C₀₂

65b prāptaṁ cośanasam] C₄₅K₈₂K₇; prāptaṁ cau-
sanasaṁ C₉₄, prāpta★ausanasam C₀₂, prāptaś cośanasam
E

66b sūryam] C₀₂E; sūryas C₉₄K₈₂K₇, sūrya C₄₅ •
trimśatsa°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; trimśasa° C₀₂ **66c** °viṁśatsahasrāṇi]
corr.; °viṁśahasrāṇi C₉₄, °viṁśasahasrāṇi C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇,
°viśatsahasrāṇi E

67a °viṁśat°] E; °viṁśa° CK₈₂K₇ **67b** kīrtitam] E;
kīrtitaḥ C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E, kīrtitaḥ C₀₂, kīrtita K₇° **67c** vasiṣṭhāya]
C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; viṣiṣṭhāya C₄₅, vahiṣṭhāya K₇ **67d** viṁśatslo°]
corr.; viṁśaślo° C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E, viśaślo° C₄₅

68a aṣṭā°] CK₈₂E; āṣṭā° K₇ **68c** sārasvatas tri°]
em.; sārasvatā tri° C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E, sārasvatās tri° C₄₅ •
°dhāmāya] CK₈₂K₇E; omitted in K₈₂

69b bhara°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; bhāra° C₀₂ **69d** abhāṣata]
C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; abhāṣata C₀₂, abhāṣataḥ K₇E

70c trayyāruṇiṁ] corr.; tryaiyāruṇi C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂,
traiyāruṇi C₀₂E, tryaiyāruṇi K₇ **70d** abhāṣata] C₉₄C₀₂
K₇; abhāṣataḥ C₄₅, svabhāvata K₈₂, hy abhāṣata E

71a trayyāruṇi°] corr.; tryaiyāruṇi° CK₇, traiyāruṇi°
K₈₂E • viprendro] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; viprenda C₀₂ **71b** dhanamjaya°]
CK₈₂K₇E; dhana° K₈₂ • °bhāṣata] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇; °bhāṣataḥ
C₄₅E

72c °jayād dvi°] C₉₄K₈₂E; °jayā dvi° C₄₅C₀₂K₇ •
°śreṣṭha] CK₈₂K₇; °śreṣṭho E **72d** ṛṇamjaya°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂
K₇E; ṛṇamjāya° C₄₅

73a prāpto] CK₈₂K₇; prāptau E **73c** gautamāc ca]
CK₈₂E; gautamās ca K₇ • bharadvāja°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E
; bharadvāra° C₄₅ **73d** tasmād dharyadvatāya] CK₈₂K₇;
tasmād damyāddamāya E

74a rājaśravās] em.; rājaśrava CK₈₂E, rājaśrava K₇
74c °śuṣmāt ta°] CK₇E; °śuṣmā ta° K₈₂ **74cd** prāptas tṛ°]
C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; prāpta tṛ° C₀₂ **74d** bho] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E;
omitted in C₄₅

75b °bhāṣata] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; °bhāṣataḥ C₀₂E **75d** jātū°]
corr.; jātu° C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E, tu° C₄₅

76a dvaipāyanam tu] em.; dvaipāyanas tu CK₈₂
K₇, dvaipāyanāya E **76b** jātukarṇo maharṣiṇam] em.;
jātukarṇo maharṣiṇam C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇, jātukarṇā maharṣiṇaḥ
C₀₂, jakarṇo maharṣiṇam K₈₂, jātukarṇamaharṣiṇā E
76d °muniḥ] CK₈₂K₇; °muni E

romaharṣāya provāca putrāyāmitabuddhaye |
 daśadve ca sahasrāṇi purāṇaṁ samprakāśitam |
 mānuṣāṇāṁ hitārthāya kiṁ bhūyaḥ śrotum icchasi ||1.77||

||iti vṛṣasārasaṁgrāhe brahmāṇḍasaṁkhyā nāmādhyāyaḥ prathamah||

77a °harṣāya] CK₈₂K₇; °harṣaṇāya E 77b purāṇaṁ
 samprakāśitam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; purāṇa samprakāśitām
 C₀₂ 77c mānuṣāṇāṁ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; manuṣāṇāṁ C₄₅

77f bhūyaḥ] CK₈₂K₇; bhūya E • °cchasi] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇
 E; °cchasīti C₀₂ Colophon: nāmādhyāyaḥ prathamah] C
 K₈₂K₇; nāma prathamō °dhyāya E

[dvitiyo 'dhyāyaḥ]

vigatarāga uvāca |
 śrutam mayā janāgreṇa brahmāṇḍasya tu nirṇayam |
 pramāṇam varṇarūpaṁ ca saṁkhyā tasya samāsataḥ ||2.1||
 śivāṇḍeti tvayā prokto brahmāṇḍalayakīrtitaḥ |
 kīdrśam lakṣaṇam jñeyam pramāṇam tasya vā kati ||2.2||
 kasya vālayanam jñeyam pramāṇam vātra vāsinah |
 kā vā tatra prajā jñeyā ko vā tatra prajāpatiḥ ||2.3||
 [śivāṇḍasaṁkhyā]

anarthayajña uvāca |
 śivāṇḍalakṣaṇam vipra na tvaṁ praṣṭum ihārhasi |
 daivatair api kā śaktir jñātum draṣṭum ca tattvataḥ ||2.4||
 agamyagamanam guhyam guhyād api samuddhitam |
 na prabhur netaras tatra na daṇḍyo na ca daṇḍakaḥ ||2.5||
 na satyo nānṛtas tatra suśilo no duḥśilavān |
 nānṛjur na ca dambhitvaṁ na tṛṣṇā na ca īrṣyatā ||2.6||
 na krodho na ca lobho 'sti na māno 'sti na sūyakaḥ |
 īrṣyā dveṣo na tatrāsti na śaṭho na ca matsaraḥ ||2.7||
 na vyādhir na jarā tatra na śoko 'sti na viklavaḥ |
 nādhamaḥ puruṣas tatra nottamo na ca madhyamaḥ ||2.8||
 notkrṣṭo mānavas tasmin striyaś caiva śivālaye |
 na nindā na praśamsāsti matsarī pīśuno na ca ||2.9||
 garvadarpaṁ na tatrāsti krūramāyādikam tathā |
 yācamāno na tatrāsti dātā caiva na vidyate ||2.10||



Testimonia for this chapter: C₉₄ ff. 195v–197r, C₄₅ ff. 203v–204v, C₀₂ ff. 270r–270v (it breaks off at 2.21 and resumes at 3.30b), K₈₂ ff. 3v–4v, K₁₀ exp. 43 and 42 (sic!) (it broke off at 1.62d and resumes at 2.23), K₇ ff. 211v–213r; C = C₉₄ + C₄₅ + C₀₂ **5ab** cf. Liṅgapurāṇa 1.21.71ab: *namo guṇyāya guhyāya agamyagamanāya ca*

1a *janāgreṇa*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *janā* × × C₉₄
2b *brahmāṇḍā*] CK₈₂K₇; *brahmāṇḍa* E **2c** *jñeyam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *jñeyā* C₀₂ **2d** *kati*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *katiḥ* C₀₂
3a *layanam jñeyam*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇; *layanam* C₄₅, *lakṣaṇam jñeyam* E **3b** *vāsinah*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *vāsināḥ* C₄₅ **3c** *kā*] em.; ko CK₈₂K₇, *kim* E • *prajā jñeyā*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *prajā* × *yā* C₉₄
4b *na tvaṁ*] CK₈₂K₇; *tatvaṁ* E • *ṛhasi*] CK₈₂E; *ṛhasi* K₇ **4c** *daivatai*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; *devatai*° C₀₂K₇E • *śaktir*] C₉₄; *śakti* C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E
5a *agamyagamanam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *agamyagagahanam* C₀₂, *agamyagagamanam* K₇ **5b** *guhyā*] K₇E; *guhā*° CK₈₂ • *samuddhitam*] CK₈₂; *samraddhitam* K₇, *samrddhidam* E **5c** *prabhur ne*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *prane*° C₀₂ **5d** *daṇḍyo*] C₀₂K₈₂K₇; *daṇḍo* C₉₄C₄₅, *daṇḍyā* E •

daṇḍakaḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *ṇḍakaḥ* C₄₅^{ac}, *paṇḍakaḥ* C₄₅^{pc}
6a *satyo*] CK₈₂K₇; *satyau* E • *tatra*] CK₈₂K₇; *tatrā* E
6b *no*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; × C₉₄ **6c** *nānṛjur na*] em.; *nāṛjur nna* C₉₄E, *nāṛjur na* C₄₅K₇, *nāṛjun na* K₈₂, *ṇnāṛju na* C₀₂ **6d** *na tṛṣṇā na ca*] CK₇E; *na ca tṛṣṇā na* K₈₂ • *īrṣyatā*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *īrṣyatāḥ* C₀₂, *īrṣyatā* E
7a *krodho*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *krodhau* C₀₂ **7b** *sūyakaḥ*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇; *sūcakaḥ* C₄₅, *steyakaḥ* E (unmetr.) **7d** *śaṭho*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *śaṭho* C₀₂, *śaṭhe* E • *matsaraḥ*] CK₈₂K₇; *matsarāḥ* E
8a *vyādhir na*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *vyādhi na* C₀₂K₇ • *jarā tatra*] C₄₅K₇; *jarās tatra* C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E **8b** *viklavaḥ*] CK₈₂K₇; *viklava* E
9a *mānava*°] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *mā* × *va*° C₉₄ **9c** *praśamsāsti*] CK₈₂K₇; *praśamsās* ca E
10c *tatrāsti*] CK₈₂K₇E; *tatrā* K₈₂^{ac}

anarthī vraja tatrasthaḥ kalpavr̥kṣasamāśritah |
na karma nāpriyas tatra na kaliḥ kalaho na ca ||2.11||
dvāparo na ca na tretā kṛtaṁ cāpi na vidyate |
manvantaraṁ na tatrāsti kalpaś caiva na vidyate ||2.12||
āhūtasamplavaṁ nāsti brahmarātridinaṁ tathā |
na janmamaraṇaṁ tatra āpadaṁ nāpnuyāt kvacit ||2.13||
na cāśāpāśabaddho 'sti rāgamohaṁ na vidyate |
na devā nāsūrās tatra na yakṣoragarākṣasāḥ ||2.14||
na bhūtā na piśācāś ca gandharvā ṛṣayas tathā |
tārā grahaṁ na tatrāsti nāgakimnaragāruḍam ||2.15||
na japo nāhnikas tatra nāgnihotrī na yajñakṛt |
na vrataṁ na tapaś caiva na tiryam̐ narakam̐ tathā ||2.16||
tasyeśānasya devasya aiśvaryaguṇavistaram |
apī varṣāśatenāpi śakyaṁ vaktum na kenacit ||2.17||
harecchāprabhavāḥ sarve paryāyeṇa bravīmi te |
devamānuṣavarjyāni vr̥kṣagulmalatādayaḥ ||2.18||
parārdhadvigūṇotsedhā vistāś ca tathāvidhaḥ |
anekākārapuṣpāṇi phalāni ca manoharam ||2.19||
anye kāñcanavr̥kṣāṇi mañivṛkṣāṇy athāpare |
pravālamaṇiṣaṇḍāś ca padmarāgaruhāni ca ||2.20||
svādumūlaphalāskandalatāviṭapapādapāḥ |
kāmarūpāś ca te sarve kāmādāḥ kāmabhāṣiṇaḥ ||2.21||
tatra vipra prajāḥ sarve anantaḥ saḥ sākṣarāḥ |
tulyarūpabalāḥ sarve sūryāyutasamaprabhāḥ ||2.22||
parārdhadvayavistāraṁ parārdhadvayam āyatam |
parārdhadvayavikṣepā yojanānām dvijottama ||2.23||
aiśvaryaṭvaṁ na saṁkhyāsti balaśaktiś ca bho dvija |



16d Cf. 19.48cd: *viśiṣṭhe tv indriyagrāme tiryannarakasādhanaṁ*

11a *vraja ta°*] CK₈₂E; *vrajas ta°* K₇ 11c *karma nā°*] em.; *karma na* CK₈₂K₇, *karmaṇā* E 11d *kalih̐*] CK₈₂K₇^{pc}; *kali* K₇^cE

12a *ca na tretā*] C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *ca na tretrā* C₉₄, *ca tretā na* C₄₅ 12b *kṛtaṁ cā°*] C₀₂K₈₂; *kṛtāś cā°* C₉₄C₄₅K₇E 12c *manvantaraṁ na tatrāsti*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *manvantatatrāsti* C₀₂, *manvantarananta tatrāsti* K₇ 12d *kalpaś caiva*] CK₇E; *kalpaṁ caiva* K₈₂

13a *āhūta°*] CK₈₂K₇; *ābhūta°* E 13b *brahmarātridinaṁ*] CK₈₂K₇; *brahmarātridivas* E 13c *janmamaraṇaṁ tatra*] C₀₂K₈₂E; *janmaranaṁ tatra* C₉₄C₄₅, *janmamaraṇantrata* K₇ 13d *āpadaṁ*] CK₈₂K₇; *apadaṁ* E

14a *cāśāpāśa°*] C₄₅K₇^{pc}; *ca sāyāśa°* C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇^cE • *°baddho*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *°ddho* C₀₂, *°vṛddho* E 14b *°mohaṁ*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *°moho* C₉₄ 14c *devā*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *devo* C₄₅

15b *gandharvā*] CK₈₂K₇; *gandharvo* E

16a *japo*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *jayo* C₉₄ • *nāhnikas ta°*]

C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *nāhnika ta°* C₄₅ 16d *na tiryam̐ narakam̐*] em.; *nātiryannarakas* C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂, *nātiryannarakan* C₄₅, *nātiryam̐ narakas* K₇, *na tīrthannarakan* E

18a *harecchāprabhavāḥ*] K₇; *harecchaprabhavāḥ* CK₈₂, *harecchāprabhavā* E 18c *varjyāni*] CK₈₂K₇; *vajjñāni* E

19a *°guṇotsedhā*] conj.; *°guṇocchedhā* C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇, *°guṇecchedhā* C₀₂, *°guṇacchedhā* E 19b *vistāś ca*] K₇; *vistāraṁ ca* CK₈₂E • *°vidhaḥ*] K₇; *°vidhā* CK₈₂E

19c *anekākāra°*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *anekāra°* C₉₄

20a *anye*] CK₈₂K₇; *bahu°* E 20c *ṣaṇḍāś ca*] CK₈₂K₇; *ghaṇṭāś ca* E 20d *°ruhāni*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *°ruhāni* C₀₂, *°sahāni* E

21a *svādu°*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *svāduh°* C₉₄ • *°mūla°*] C₇E; *°mūla* K₈₂

22c *°bālāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *°varāḥ* E

23c *°dvaya°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂^{pc}K₁₀K₇E; *°dva°* K₈₂^c • *°vikṣepā*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *vijñeyā* E 23d *°ttama*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; *°ttamaḥ* K₈₂

adhordhvo na ca saṁkhyāsti na tiryāñ caiti kaścana ||2.24||
 śivāṇḍasya ca vistāram āyāmañ ca na vedmy aham |
 bhogam akṣayas tatraiva janmamṛtyur na vidyate ||2.25||
 śivāṇḍamadhyam āsṛitya gokṣīrasaḍṛsaprabhāḥ |
 parārdhaparakoṭīnām īśānānām smṛtālayaḥ ||2.26||
 bālasūryaprabhāḥ sarve jñeyās tatpuruṣālaye |
 parārdhaparakoṭīnām pūrvasyām diśam āsṛitāḥ ||2.27||
 bhinnāñjanaprabhāḥ sarve dakṣiṇām diśam āsṛitāḥ |
 parārdhaparakoṭīnām aghorālayam āsṛitāḥ ||2.28||
 kundenduhimaśailābhāḥ paścimām diśam āsṛitāḥ |
 parārdhaparakoṭīnām sadyamiṣṭālayaḥ smṛtaḥ ||2.29||
 kuṅkumodakasamkāśā uttarām diśam āsṛitāḥ |
 parārdhaparakoṭīnām vāmadevālayaḥ smṛtaḥ ||2.30||
 īśānasya kalāḥ pañca vaktrasyāpi catuṣ kalāḥ |
 aghorasya kalā aṣṭau vāmadevās trayodaśa ||2.31||
 sadyaś cāṣṭau kalā jñeyāḥ saṁsārṇavatārakāḥ |
 aṣṭatrimśat kalā hy etāḥ kīrtitā dvijasattama ||2.32||
 saṁkhyā varṇā diśās caiva ekaikasya prṥthak prṥthak |
 pūrvoktena vidhānena bodhavyās tattvacintakaiḥ ||2.33||
 śivāṇḍagamanākṛṣṭyā śivayogaṁ sadābhyaset |
 śivayogaṁ vinā vipra tatra gantum na śakyate ||2.34||
 aśvamedhādiyajñānām koṭyāyutaśatāni ca |
 kṛcchrāditapa sarvāṇi kṛtvā kalpaśatāni ca |
 tatra gantum na śakyeta devair api tapodhana ||2.35||
 gaṅgādisarvatīrtheṣu snātvā taptvā ca vai punaḥ |

24b *balaśaktiś ca bho dvija*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂^PK₁₀K₇; omitted in K₈₂^c, *tava śaktiś ca bho dvija* E **24c** *adhordhvo na ca saṁkhyāsti*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂^PK₁₀K₇E; omitted in K₈₂^c **24d** *na tiryāñ caiti kaścana*] K₈₂^cK₇; *na tiryāñ ceti kaścana* C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀E, *na tiryām ceti kaścana* K₈₂^a

25c *bhogam akṣayas ta°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *bhogamayās tu ta°* E **25d** *mṛtyur na*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *mṛtyu na* K₁₀

26b *prabhāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *prabhā* E **26d** *śānānām*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *śānānā* K₁₀, *gānānām* K₇ • *smṛtālayaḥ*] C₉₄K₁₀K₇; *smṛtālaya* C₄₅, *smṛtālayam* K₈₂, *smṛtālayā* E

27a *bhāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *bhā* E **27b** *jñeyās ta°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇; *jñeyā ta°* K₈₂E • *ālaye*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *ālayam* E **27d** *diśa°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *diśi°* K₁₀

28a *prabhāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *prabhā* E **28b** *dakṣiṇām*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dakṣiṇa°* E • *diśam*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *diśim* C₄₅E **28d** *ghorā°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dhora°* E • *śṛitāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *śṛitā* E

29b *paścimām*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *paścimā* C₄₅ • *diśa°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; *diśi°* K₇ • *śṛitāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *śṛitā* E **29d** *sadyamiṣṭā°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; *sadyamiṣṭvā°* K₈₂ • *smṛtaḥ*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *smṛtāḥ* C₄₅

30b *uttarām*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *uttarā* C₄₅ • *diśam*] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *diśim* C₉₄ **30d** *layaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; *laya* K₇

31a *kalāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *kalā* E **31b** *catuṣ kalāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *catuṣtake* E **31d** *vāmadevā°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *vāmadeva°* K₁₀

32a *jñeyāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *jñeyā* E **32b** *saṁsārā°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *saṁsā°* C₄₅^a **32c** *trimśat ka°*] corr.; *trimśaka°* C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E • *hy etāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *jñeyāḥ* E **32d** *sattama*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *sattamaḥ* K₁₀E

33a *saṁkhyā varṇā*] C₄₅K₇; *saṁkhyā varṇṇo* C₉₄K₁₀, *saṁkhyā varṇā* K₈₂, *saṁdhyā varṇā* E **33b** *ekaikasya*] C₉₄K₁₀K₇E; *aikaikasya* C₄₅K₈₂ **33d** *bodhavyās ta°*] em.; *bodhavyā ta°* C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E

34a *krṣṭyā*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀E; *krṣṭā* K₈₂K₇ **34b** *yogaṁ sadābhyaset*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *yoga samabhyaset* K₁₀ **34c** *yogaṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *yoga* E

35c *ṭapa*] E; *ṭapaḥ* C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇ (unmetr.) **35e** *śakyeta*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *śakyaita* C₄₅, *śakyete* E **35f** *devai°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; *deve°* K₇ • *dhana*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *dhanam* C₄₅

tatra gantuṁ na śakyeta ṛṣibhir vā mahātmabhiḥ ||2.36||
 saptadvīpasamudrāṇi ratnapūrṇāni bho dvija |
 dattvā vā vedaviduṣe śraddhābhaktisamanvitaḥ |
 tatra gantuṁ na śakyeta vinā dhyānena niścayaḥ ||2.37||
 svadehān māṁsam uddhṛtya dattvārthibhyaś ca niścayāt |
 svadāraputrasarvasvaṁ śiro 'rthibhyaś ca yo dadet |
 na tatra gantuṁ śakyeta anyair vāpi suduṣkaraiḥ ||2.38||
 yajñatīrthatapodānavedādhyayanapāragah |
 brahmāṇḍāntasya bhogāṁs tu bhuṅkte kālavaśānugah ||2.39||
 kālena samapreṣeṇa dharmo yāti parikṣayam |
 alātacakravat sarvaṁ kālo yāti paribhraman |
 traikālyakalanāt kālas tena kālāḥ prakīrtitaḥ ||2.40||

||iti vṛṣasārasaṁgrāhe śivāṇḍasaṁkhyā nāmādhyāyo dvitīyaḥ||



37ab Cf. ŚDhU 2.104: *triḥ pradatvā mahīm pūrṇām...*

36a *gantuṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *gantu* K₁₀K₇ • *śakyeta*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *śakyante* E

37a *°dvīpa°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; *°dīpa°* K₇ • *°samudrāṇi*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *°samudrāya* K₁₀ **37c** *gantuṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *gantu* K₁₀, *gamntu* K₇ • *śakyeta*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *śakyante* E

38a *svadehān māṁsa°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; *svadehāt māṁsa°* K₇, *svadehātmām sa°* E **38a** *°svaraṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *°sva* K₁₀ **38e** *na tatra gantuṁ*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *na tatra gantuṁ na* C₄₅ **38f** *°duṣkaraiḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *°duṣkṛtaḥ* K₁₀

39c *°dāna°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₇E; *°dānaṁ* K₈₂, *°dānai* K₁₀

39d *°pāragah*] C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *°pāragāḥ* C₉₄K₁₀ **39a** *brahmāṇḍāntasya bhogāṁs tu*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *brahmāṇḍāntasya bhogāṁs tu* K₁₀, *brahmāṇḍāt tasya bhogāṁs tu* E **39b** *bhuṅkte*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; *ḥbhuṅkteḥ* K₇, *bhuktvā* E • *°gaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂^{PC}K₁₀ K₇E; *°gāḥ* K₈₂^{ac}

40b *dharmo*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; *dharme* K₇ **40e** *°kalanāt kāla°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *°kalanā kāla°* K₁₀ **Colophon:** *nāmādhyāyo dvitīyaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *nāmādhyāya dvitīyaḥ* K₁₀, *nāma dvitīyo 'dhyāyaḥ* E

[tr̥tiyo 'dhyāyaḥ]

[dharmappravacanam]

vigatarāga uvāca |
kimartham dharmam ity āhuḥ katimūrtiś ca kīrtiyate |
katipādavr̥ṣo jñeyo gatis tasya kati smṛtāḥ ||3.1||
kautūhalaṁ mamotpannam saṁśayaṁ chindhi tattvataḥ |
kasya putro munisreṣṭha prajāś tasya kati smṛtāḥ ||3.2||
anarthayajña uvāca |
dhṛtir ity eṣa dhātur vai paryāyaḥ parikīrtitaḥ |
ādhāraṇān mahattvāc ca dharma ity abhidhīyate ||3.3||
śrutismṛtidvayor mūrtiś catuṣpādavr̥ṣaḥ sthitaḥ |
caturāśrama yo dharmāḥ kīrtitāni maṇiṣibhiḥ ||3.4||
gatiś ca pañca vijñeyāḥ śṛṇu dharmasya bho dvija |
devamānuṣatiryam ca narakasthāvarādayaḥ ||3.5||
brahmaṇo hṛdayaṁ bhittvā jāto dharmāḥ sanātanaḥ |
tasya patnī mahābhāgā trayodaśa sumadhyamāḥ ||3.6||
dakṣakanyā viśālākṣī śraddhādyāḥ sumanoharāḥ |
tasya putrāś ca pautrāś ca anekāś ca babhūva ha |
eṣa dharmanisargo 'yam kiṁ bhūyaḥ śrotum icchasi ||3.7||
vigatarāga uvāca |
dharmapatnī viśeṣeṇa putras tebhyaḥ pr̥thak pr̥thak |
śrotum icchāmi tattvena kathayasva tapodhana ||3.8||
anarthayajña uvāca |
śraddhā lakṣmīr dhṛtiś tuṣṭiḥ puṣṭir medhā kriyā lajjā |



Testimonia for this chapter: C₉₄ ff. 197r–198v, C₄₅ ff. 204v–206r, C₀₂ ff. 273r–273v (it broke off at 2.21 and resumes at 3.30b; f. 272 is missing), K₈₂ ff. 4v–6r, K₁₀ exp. 42, 47–48 (sic!), K₇ ff. 213r–214v; C = C₉₄ + C₄₅ + C₀₂ 3 ≈ Matsyapurāṇa 145.27: *dharmeti dhāraṇe dhātur mahatve caiva ucyate | ādhāraṇe mahatve vā dharmāḥ sa tu nirucyate* | 5ab C₄₅ reads here *gatiś ca pautrāś ca anekāś ca babhūva ha*, skipping to 3.7cd, omitting 3.5–7ab. 6ab cf. Devīpurāṇa 4.59cd: *brahmaṇo hṛdayā jātāḥ putro dharma iti smṛtāḥ* • cf. also MBh 1.60.40ab: *brahmaṇo hṛdayaṁ bhittvā niḥśrto bhagavān bhṛguḥ*

1a āhuḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; āhu E 1d smṛtāḥ] C₉₄K₈₂
K₁₀K₇; smṛtā C₄₅, smṛtāḥ E

2a kautūhalaṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; kautuhala E
• mamotpannam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; samotpannam K₇
2b saṁśayaṁ] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; saśayaṁ C₉₄

3c ādhāraṇān ma] C₉₄K₁₀; ādhāraṇāt pa° C₄₅,
ādhāraṇāt ma° K₈₂K₇, ādhāreṇa ma° E 3d °bhidhīyate] C₉₄
K₈₂K₇E; °vidhīyate C₄₅K₁₀

4ab °smṛtidvayor mūrtiś ca°] C₉₄; °smṛtidvayo
mūrttiś ca° C₄₅K₁₀, °smṛtidvayo mūrtti ca° K₈₂K₇, °smṛtir
dvayo mūrtiś ca E 4b °vṛṣaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; °vṛṣa K₇
4c caturā°] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; cāturā° C₉₄K₇

5a vijñeyāḥ] em.; vijñeyāḥ C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E, omitted in
C₄₅

6a brahmaṇo] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇; omitted in C₄₅, brāhmaṇo
E • bhittvā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; vittvā K₁₀ 6b dharmāḥ] C₉₄
C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; dharma K₁₀ 6d °madhyamāḥ] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E
; omitted in C₄₅

7a °ākṣi] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇; omitted in C₄₅, °ākṣi E
7b °ādyāḥ] em.; °ādyā K₁₀K₇E, °ādhyāḥ K₈₂, omitted in
C₄₅, °ādhyā C₉₄ • °harāḥ] K₁₀E; °harā C₉₄K₇, omitted in
C₄₅, °mālāḥ K₈₂ 7cd tasya putrāś ca pautrāś ca anekāś ca
babhūva ha] C₉₄K₁₀; gatiś ca pautrāś ca anekāś ca babhūva
ha (eyeskip to from 3.5a) C₄₅, tasya putrāś ca yotrāś ca
anekāś ca babhūva ha K₈₂K₇, tasya putrā anekāś ca tathā
pautrā babhūvahaḥ E

8 vigatarāga uvāca] C₄₅K₈₂^cK₇E; vigatarāga u C₉₄K₁₀,
omitted in K₈₂^a

buddhiḥ śāntir vapuḥ kīrtiḥ siddhiḥ prasūtisambhavāḥ ||3.9||
 śraddhā kāmaḥ suto jāto darpo lakṣmīsutaḥ smṛtaḥ |
 dhṛtyās tu niyamaḥ putraḥ saṁtoṣas tuṣṭijaḥ smṛtaḥ ||3.10||
 puṣṭyā lābhaḥ suto jāto medhāputraḥ śrutas tathā |
 kriyāyās tv abhayaḥ putro daṇḍaḥ samaya eva ca ||3.11||
 lajjāyā vinayaḥ putro buddhyā bodhaḥ sutaḥ smṛtaḥ |
 lajjāyāḥ sudhiyaḥ putra apramādaś ca tāv ubhau ||3.12||
 kṣemaḥ śāntisuto vindyād vyavasāyo vapoḥ sutaḥ |
 yaśaḥ kīrtisuto jñeyaḥ sukhaṁ siddher vyajāyata |
 svāyambhuve 'ntare tv āsan kīrtitā dharmasūnavaḥ ||3.13||
 vigatarāga uvāca |
 mūrtidvayaṁ kathaṁ dharmam kathayasva tapodhana |
 kautūhalaṁ atīvaṁ me kartaya jñānasamśayam ||3.14||
 anarthaya jñā uvāca |
 śrutismṛtidvayor mūrtir dharmasya parikīrtitā |
 dārāgnihotrasambandham ijjā śrautasya lakṣaṇam |
 smārto varṇāśramācāro yamais ca niyamair yutaḥ ||3.15||
[yamaniyamabhedah]



10 For 3.10–13, see a rather similar passage e.g. in Kūmapurāṇa 1.8.20 ff.: *śraddhāyā ātmajaḥ kāmo darpo lakṣmīsutaḥ smṛtaḥ | dhṛtyās tu niyamaḥ putras tuṣṭyāḥ saṁtoṣa ucyate || puṣṭyā lābhaḥ sutaś cāpi medhāputraḥ śrutas tathā | kriyāyās cābhavat pu-tro daṇḍaḥ samaya eva ca || buddhyā bodhaḥ sutas tadvad apramādo vyajāyata | lajjāyā vinayaḥ putro vapoḥ vyavasāyakaḥ || kṣemaḥ śāntisutaś cāpi sukhaṁ siddhir ajāyata | yaśaḥ kīrtisutas tadvad ity ete dharmasūnavaḥ || kāmasya harṣaḥ putro 'bhūd devānando vyajāyata | ity eṣa vai sukhodarkaḥ sargo dharmasya kīrtitaḥ ||* **15cd** cf. Manu 3.171ab: *dārāgnihotrasaṁyogaṁ kuru-te yo 'graje sthite*; and also Matsyapurāṇa 142.41: *dārāgnihotrasambandham rgyajuḥsāmasamhitāḥ | ityādibahulaṁ śrautam dharmam saptarṣayo 'bruvan ||* **15c–f** ≈ Matsyapurāṇa 145.31: *dārāgnihotrasambandham ijjā śrautasya lakṣaṇam | smārto varṇāśramācāro yamais ca niyamair yutaḥ ||* ≈ MBh Indexes 1.36.10: *dārāgnihotram ijjā ca śrautasya itad dhi lakṣaṇam | smārto varṇāśramācāro yamais ca niyamair yutaḥ ||*

9a lakṣmī dhṛtis tuṣṭiḥ] C₉₄; lakṣmī dhṛtis tuṣ C₄₅, lakṣmī ddhṛtir ddhṛtis tuṣṭiḥ K₈₂^{ac}, lakṣmī ddhṛtis tuṣṭiḥ K₈₂^{pc}, lakṣmī dhṛti tuṣṭiḥ K₁₀, lakṣmī dhṛtis tuṣṭiḥ K₇, lakṣmī dhṛtis tuṣṭiḥ E **9b** puṣṭir me°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; puṣṭi me° E • lajjā] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; lajjā K₈₂ **9c** buddhiḥ] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; buddhi C₉₄ **9d** siddhiḥ prasūtisambhavāḥ] conj.; siddhiś cābhūtisambhavā C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇, siddhiś cātisambhavā C₄₅, siddhiś ca bhūtisambhavā E

10a kāmaḥ] K₈₂; kāma° C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇, dharmas° E

11a lābhaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇; lābha° K₈₂E **11b** 'putraḥ] em.; 'putra C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E • 'śruta°] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'śrata° C₄₅ **11c** tv abhayaḥ putro] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; tūbhayaḥ putrau E **11d** daṇḍaḥ] corr.; daṇḍe C₉₄K₈₂^{ac}, daṇḍo C₄₅, daṇḍa° K₈₂^{pc}K₁₀K₇E • ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; tu E

12a lajjāyā vinayaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; lajjāyāḥ vinaya° E **12b** sutaḥ smṛtaḥ] K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; sutaḥ ★★ C₉₄, sutaḥ tathā C₄₅ **12c** sudhiyaḥ] E; sudhiya C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇ • putra] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; putraḥ E **12d** apramāda°]

C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; apramāda° K₈₂

13b vapoḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; vapo K₈₂ **13d** siddhe°] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; siddhi C₉₄K₇E • vyajāyata] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; vyajāyate K₁₀E, vyajāyataḥ K₇ **13e** svāyambhuve] C₉₄K₈₂K₇; svāyambhuvo C₄₅, svāyambhuve K₁₀E • 'ntare tv āsan] conj.; 'ntare tvāsi C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂, 'ntare tv āsīt K₁₀, 'ntare tv āsam K₇, 'ntar evāsi E

14a dharmam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; ddharma K₇, dharmah E **14c** kautūhala°] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; kotūhala° C₄₅ • 'tīvaṁ me] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'tīva me C₄₅ **14d** kartaya] em.; kīrtaya C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E • 'samśayam] C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; 'samśayaḥ C₄₅K₁₀

15a śruti°] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇; śrutiḥ C₄₅E **15ab** 'dvayor mūrtir dha°] C₉₄; 'dvayo mūrti dha° C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀, 'dvayī mūrti dha° K₇, 'dvayor mūrti dha° E **15b** 'kīrtitā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; 'kīrtitāḥ K₁₀, kīrtitāḥ K₇ **15cd** 'bandham i°] em.; 'baddha i° C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇, 'bandha i° K₁₀E **15d** śrautasya] em.; śrotasya C₉₄C₄₅K₇, śrautasya K₈₂, srotasya K₁₀, śrutasya E **15e** smārto] em.; smārta C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E

yamaś ca niyamaś caiva dvayor bhedaṁ ataḥ śṛṇu |
 ahiṁsā satyam asteyam ānṛśaṁsyaṁ damo ghr̥ṇā ||3.16||
 dhanyāpramādo mādhyam ārjayaṁ ca yamā daśa |
 ekaikasya punaḥ pañcabhedam āhur manīṣiṇaḥ ||3.17||
[yameṣv ahiṁsā (1)]

ahiṁsādi pravakṣyāmi śṛṇuṣvāvahito dvija |
 trāsaṇaṁ tāḍanaṁ bandho māraṇaṁ vṛttināśanam |
 hiṁsāṁ pañcavidhāṁ āhur munayas tattvadarśinaḥ ||3.18||
 kāṣṭhaloṣṭakaśādyais tu tāḍayantiha nirdayāḥ |
 tatprahāravibhinnāṅgo mṛtavadhyam avāpnuyāt ||3.19||
 baddhvā pāḍau bhujoraś ca śīrorukkaṇṭhapāsītāḥ |
 anāhatā mriyanty evaṁ vadho bandhanajaḥ smṛtaḥ ||3.20||
 śatrucaurabhayair ghoraiḥ śimhavyāghragajoragaiḥ |
 trāsaṇād vadham āpnoti anyair vāpi suduḥsahaiḥ ||3.21||
 yasya yasya hared vittaṁ tasya tasya vadhaḥ smṛtaḥ |
 vṛttijīvābhibhūtānāṁ tadvārān nihataḥ smṛtaḥ ||3.22||
 viṣavahniśaraśastrair māyāyogabalena vā |
 hiṁsakāny āhu viprendra munayas tattvadarśinaḥ ||3.23||
 ahiṁsā paramaṁ dharmaṁ yas tyajet sa durātmavān |
 kleśāyāsavinirmuktaṁ sarvadharmaphalapradaṁ ||3.24||
 nātaḥ parataro mūrkhō nātaḥ parataraṁ tamaḥ |
 nātaḥ parataraṁ duḥkhaṁ nātaḥ parataro 'yaśaḥ ||3.25||
 nātaḥ parataraṁ pāpaṁ nātaḥ parataraṁ viṣam |
 nātaḥ paratarāvidyā nātaḥ paraṁ tapodhana ||3.26||
 yo hinasti na bhūtāni udbhijjādi caturvidham |
 sa bhavet puruṣaḥ śreṣṭhaḥ sarvabhūtadayānvitaḥ ||3.27||

16a niyama°] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; niyamai° K₈₂ **16d** °m
 ānṛśaṁsyaṁ] em.; °m anṛśaṁsyo C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E, °m
 ānṛśaṁsyā K₇

17a dhanyā°] E; dhanyaḥ C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇, dhanyam
 K₈₂ • mādhyam°] E; mādhyam° C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇
17b ārjayaṁ ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; ārjayaś ca E **17d** °m
 āhur ma°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; °m āhu ma° K₇

18b śṛṇuṣvā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₇E; śṛṇuṣva° K₈₂K₁₀ **18c** bandho]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; baddho K₁₀, bandha E **18e** hiṁsāṁ] C₉₄K₈₂
 K₇; hiṁsā C₄₅K₁₀E • °vidhāṁ āhu°] C₄₅K₈₂K₇; °vidham
 āhu° C₉₄, °vidhāny āhu° K₁₀, °vidha prāhu° E

19a kāṣṭhaloṣṭa°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; kāṣṭhaḥ × × K₁₀
19b nirdayāḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; nirdayā E **19c** °bhinnāṅgo]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °bhinnāṅgā E **19d** °vadhyam avā°] C₄₅
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °vadhyavavā° C₉₄

20a bhujoraś ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇; bhujauraś ca K₈₂E
20b śīrorukkaṇṭha°] em.; śīrorukkaṇṭha° C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇,
 śīroruḥ kaṇṭha° E **20c** anāhatā mriyanty evaṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂
 K₇E; anāhata mriyamty eṣa K₁₀ **20d** vadho bandhanajaḥ
 smṛtaḥ] conj.; °najaḥ smṛtāḥ C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀, °najaḥ smṛtā
 K₇, °naja smṛtaḥ E

21a °caurabhayair ghoraiḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °corabhayai
 ghorai K₁₀ **21d** anyair vāpi] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; anye cāpi K₇

22a hared vi°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; hare vi° K₁₀ **22b** vadhaḥ]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; vadha E **22a** °bhibhūtānāṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂
 K₇E; °vibhūtānāṁ K₁₀ **22b** tadvārān ni°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇
 ; tadvārān ni° E

23ab °śastrair māyā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; °śastrai mā° K₇
 , °śastrair mmayā° E **23c** hiṁsakāny āhu vi°] C₄₅K₁₀K₇;
 hiṁsakāny āhur vi° C₉₄K₈₂ (unmetr.); hiṁsakety āhu vi° E

24c paramaṁ dharmaṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; paramaṁ
 dharma K₁₀, paramo dharmaṁ K₇ **24d** tyajet sa durātmavān]
 C₄₅K₇E; tyajec cha durātma° C₉₄, tyajet sudurātmavān K₈₂
 , tyajet sa durātmanam K₁₀

25b °taraṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °tan C₄₅E

26d paraṁ tapodhana] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; para tapodyamāḥ
 E

27a yo hinasti na] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; yo na hinsanti K₁₀,
 yo hi nāsti na E **27b** udbhijjādi] em.; udbhijjādi C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀
 K₇E, udbhijjāni K₈₂ • °vidham] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; °vidhim
 K₇ **27c** puruṣaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; puruṣa° E

sarvabhūṭadayāṁ nityaṁ yaḥ karoti sa paṇḍitaḥ |
 sa yajvā sa tapasvī ca sa dātā sa dr̥ḍhavrataḥ ||3.28||
 ahimsā paramaṁ tīrtham ahimsā paramaṁ tapaḥ |
 ahimsā paramaṁ dānam ahimsā paramaṁ sukham ||3.29||
 ahimsā paramo yajñāḥ ahimsā paramaṁ vratam |
 ahimsā paramaṁ jñānam ahimsā paramā kriyā ||3.30||
 ahimsā paramaṁ śaucam ahimsā paramo damaḥ |
 ahimsā paramo lābhaḥ ahimsā paramaṁ yaśaḥ ||3.31||
 ahimsā paramo dharmāḥ ahimsā paramā gatiḥ |
 ahimsā paramaṁ brahma ahimsā paramaḥ śivaḥ ||3.32||
 māṁsāsānān nivarteta manasāpi na kāṅkṣayet |
 sa mahat phalam āpnoti yas tu māṁsaṁ vivarjayet ||3.33||
 svamāṁsaṁ paramāṁsena yo vardhayitum icchati |
 anabhyarcya pitṛn devān na tato 'nyo 'sti pāpakṛt ||3.34||
 madhuparke ca yajñe ca pitṛdaivatakarmaṇi |
 atraiva paśavo hiṁsyā nānyatra manur abravīt ||3.35||
 kr̥tvā svayaṁ vāpy utpādyā paropahr̥tam eva vā |
 devān pitṛm̐s cārcayitvā khādan māṁsaṁ na doṣabhāk ||3.36||
 vedayajñatāpastīrthadānaśīlakriyāvratāiḥ |
 māṁsāhāranivṛttānāṁ ṣoḍaśāṁsaṁ na pūryate ||3.37||
 mṛgāḥ parṇatṛṇāhārād ajameṣagavādibhiḥ |
 sukhino balavantaś ca vicaranti mahītale ||3.38||
 vānarāḥ phala-m-āhārā rākṣasā rudhirapriyāḥ |



29 This and the following verses are similar to MBh 13.117.37–38 • C₀₂ resumes here in 189.jpg, f. 273r (sic!) with *ramam sukham* (3.30b) After pādas cd, E inserts this: *ahimsā paramā kīrti ahimsā paramo damaḥ*, which is not to be found in CK₈₂ K₁₀K₇ 34ab = MBh 13.116.14ab and 13.116.34ab ≈ Uttarottara 2.XXxx: *svamāṁsaṁ paramāṁsena yo dehe vṛddhim icchati* 34 ≈ Manu 5.52 35 ≈ Manu 5.41 36 = Manu 5.32 (in Olivelle's critical edition; other editions read *paropakṛta*)

28a °dayāṁ nityaṁ] C₉₄K₈₂E; °dayā nityaṁ C₄₅K₁₀, °dayā nitya K₇ 28c yajvā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; yajyā K₁₀

29a paramaṁ tī°] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; paran tī° C₄₅

30a yajñāḥ] C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀E; yajñar C₉₄, yajña K₈₂K₇ 30c paramaṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; paramo E 30d paramā] CK₈₂K₇E; paramām K₁₀

31ab (ahimsā... damaḥ)] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; omitted in E 31c lābhaḥ] K₇; lābha C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E, lābho C₀₂ 31d paramaṁ] CK₁₀K₇E; paramā K₈₂

32a dharmāḥ] K₈₂K₇; dharmā C₉₄C₄₅E, dharmo C₀₂, dha× K₁₀ 32b ahimsā paramā gatiḥ] CK₈₂K₇; ×××××××× K₁₀, ahimsā paramo gatiḥ E 32c ahimsā paramaṁ brahma] CK₈₂E; ahimsā paramaṁ brahma K₁₀, ahimsā paramamaṁ brahma K₇

33a māṁsāsānān ni°] C₉₄C₄₅E; māṁsāsāna ni° C₀₂, māṁsāsānan ni° K₈₂, māṁsāsānan ni° K₁₀, māṁsāsānān ni° K₇ 33d māṁsaṁ] CK₈₂; māṁsa K₁₀E, māsaṁ K₇

34a māṁsena] CK₈₂K₁₀E; māṁsena K₇ 34b vardhay-itu°] CK₈₂K₇E; varddhayati K₁₀ 34c pitṛn] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇;

pitṛn C₀₂E, {pitṛn} K₁₀ 34d tato 'nyo] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; tad anyo E

35b °daivata°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °devata° C₀₂K₁₀ 35c atraiva paśavo hiṁsyā] C₉₄C₀₂K₇E; atraiva paśavo hiṁsā C₄₅, atraiva paśavo hiṁsyān K₈₂, ×××××××× K₁₀ 35d nānyatra manur abravīt] CK₈₂K₇E; ××tra manur abravīt K₁₀

36a kr̥tvā] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; kṛtvā E • °py utpādyā] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °py utpādyā° E 36b °hṛta°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °hita° E • vā] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; ca E 36c pitṛm̐s cārcayitvā] CK₈₂K₇; pitṛs cārcayitvā K₁₀, pitṛs cārcayitvā E 36d māṁsaṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀E; māsaṁ K₇

37b °śīla°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °śala° C₀₂ • °vratāiḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °vratāiḥ] C₄₅ 37c °vṛttānām] CK₈₂K₇; °vṛttānā K₁₀, °vṛttānām E 37d na] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ta C₄₅

38a parṇa°] CK₁₀K₇; parṇa° K₈₂, parṇa° E 38ab °hārād a°] C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀K₇E; °hād a° K₁₀^{ac}, °hārā a° C₄₅K₈₂

nihatā rākṣasāḥ sarve vānaraiḥ phalabhōjibhiḥ ||3.39||
 tasmān mām̐sam na hiheta balakāmena bho dvija |
 balena ca guṇākarsāt parato bhayabhīruṇā ||3.40||
 ahimsakasamo nāsti dānayaajñasamīhayā |
 iha loke yaśaḥ kīrtiḥ paratra ca parā gatiḥ ||3.41||
 trailokyam maniratanapūrṇam akhilaṁ dattvottame brāhmaṇe
 koṭiyajñasahasrapadmam ayutaṁ dattvā mahīm dakṣiṇām |
 tīrthānām ca sahasrakotīniyutaṁ snātvā sakṛn mānavāḥ
 etatpuṇyaphalam ahimsakajānaḥ prāpnoti niḥsaṁśayaḥ ||3.42||

||iti vṛṣasārasaṁgrahaḥ ahimsāprasaṁsā nāmādhyāyas tṛtīyaḥ||

39ab °hārā rā°] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; °hārād rā° C₉₄C₀₂K₇E
39d °bhōjibhiḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °bhogibhiḥ E
40a mām̐sam] CK₈₂K₁₀E; māsam K₇ **40b** hiheta] CK₇E
 ; hīyeta K₈₂K₁₀ **40c** guṇākarsā°] conj. TÖRZSÖK; guṇākāsā°
 CK₈₂K₁₀K₇, guṇā kuryā° E
41b °yajñasamīhayā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; °dharmasamīhayā
 C₀₂, °yajñasamīhayāḥ K₇, °dharmasamīhaya E **41c** yaśaḥ]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; yaśam̐ C₀₂ **41d** parā gatiḥ] C₀₂K₈₂K₇
 ; ḷparā gatiḥ C₉₄, parāṅgatim C₄₅K₁₀, parām gatiḥ E
42a trailokyam] CK₈₂K₇E; trailokya K₁₀ • akhilaṁ

dattvottame brāhmaṇe] C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀K₇E; aḷkhilam̐*****
 C₉₄, akhilaṁ dattottame brāhmaṇe K₈₂ **42b** koṭiyajñasahasrapadmam]
 C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ***** C₉₄ • mahīm] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; mahī C₀₂ **42c** °koṭi°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °koṭi°
 E (unmetr.) • snātvā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; snā ' C₄₅
42d °phalam ahimsa°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; °phalam tv ahimsa° K₇ •
 niḥsaṁśayaḥ] C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *** C₉₄, niḥsaṁśaya* C₄₅
 , niḥsaṁśayam̐ E **Colophon**: nāmādhyāyas tṛtīyaḥ] CK₈₂
 K₁₀; nāmādhyāyas tṛtīya K₇, nāmas tṛtīyo °dhyāyaḥ E

[caturtho 'dhyāyah]

[yameṣu satyam (2)]

anarthayañña uvāca |
sadbhāvaḥ satyam ity āhur dṛṣṭapratyayam eva vā |
yathābhūtārthakathanam tat satyakathanam smṛtam ||4.1||
ākrośatādanādīni yaḥ saheta suduḥsaham |
kṣamate yo jītmā tu sa ca satyam udāhṛtam ||4.2||
vadhārtham udyataḥ śāstram yadi pṛccheta karhicit |
na tatra satyam vaktavyam anṛtam satyam ucyate ||4.3||
vadhārhaḥ puruṣaḥ kaścid vrajet pathi bhayāturaḥ |
pṛcchato 'pi na vaktavyam satyam tad vāpi ucyate ||4.4||
na narmayuktam anṛtam hinasti
na strīṣu rājan na vivāhakāle |
prāṇātyaye sarvadhanāpahāre
pañcānṛtam satyam udāharanti ||4.5||
devamānuṣatiryēṣu satyam dharmāḥ paro yataḥ |
satyam śreṣṭham varīṣṭham ca satyam dharmāḥ sanātanaḥ ||4.6||
satyam sāgaram avyaktam satyam akṣayabhogadam |



1a ≈ MBh 12.288.45d: *sadbhāvaḥ satyam ucyate* • cf. also Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa 3.3.86ab: *asadbhāvo 'nṛtam jñeyam sadbhāvaḥ satyam ucyate* **1c** cf. Śivadharmasāstra 11.105: *svānubhūtam svadṛṣṭam ca yaḥ pṛṣṭārtham na gūhati* | *yathābhūtārthakathanam ity etat satyalakṣaṇam* || **2** cf. Śivadharmasāstra 11.82: *ākruṣṭas tāḍito vāpi yo nākroṣen na tāḍayet* | *vāgādy avikṛtaḥ svastham kṣāntir eṣā sunirmalā* || **5** cf. MBh 1.77.16: *na narmayuktam vacanam hinasti na strīṣu rājan na vivāhakāle* | *prāṇātyaye sarvadhanāpahāre pañcānṛtāny āhur apātakāni* ||; MBh 12.159.28: *na narmayuktam vacanam hinasti na strīṣu rājan na vivāhakāle* | *na gurvarthe nātmano jīvitārthe pañcānṛtāny āhur apātakāni* ||; MatPu 31.16: *na narmayuktam vacanam hinasti na strīṣu rājan na vivāhakāle* | *prāṇātyaye sarvadhanāpahāre pañcānṛtāny āhur apātakāni* ||; Kauṇḍinya's commentary ad PS 1.9: *gobrahmaṇārthe 'vacanam himasti na strīṣu rājan na vivāhakāle* | *prāṇātyaye sarvadhanāpahāre pañcānṛtāni āhur apātakāni* ||; Abhidharmakośabhāṣya 24114–24117 (introduced by *mohajo mṛṣāvādo yathāha*): *na narmayuktam anṛtam hi nāsti na strīṣu rājan na vivāhakāle* | *prāṇātyaye sarvadhanāpahāre pañcānṛtāny āhur apātakāni* ||

1a *sadbhāvaḥ*] CK₈₂K₇; *sadbhāva*° K₁₀E **1ab** *satyam ity āhur dṛ*°] C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *satya*ṁ *ity āhu dṛ*° C₉₄, *satyam ity āhu dṛ*° C₀₂, *satyām ity āhur dṛ*° K₁₀ **1b** 'pratyaya'°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; 'pratyā' C₀₂, 'pratyeya'° K₇, *pratyakṣa*° E **1c** *yathābhūtārthakathanam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀ K₇E; *yathābhūtārtha* C₀₂, *yathābhūtārtha***kta kathanam* C₀₂ **1d** *tat satyakathanam*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *tat satyakathakam* C₄₅, *kathanam smṛtam* C₀₂, *satyakakathanam smṛtam* C₀₂ **2a** 'tādanā'°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'nādanā'° C₄₅ **2b** *suduḥsaham*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *sudusaham* C₀₂ **2d** *satyam udāhṛtam*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *satya*ṁ *udāhṛtam* C₉₄ **3a** 'dyataḥ'] CK₁₀K₇E; 'dyata K₈₂ • 'śāstram'] C₉₄C₄₅ K₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'śāstra C₀₂, *satya* C₄₅E **3b** *karhicit*] CE; *karhacit* K₈₂K₁₀K₇ **3c** *satyam*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *satya* C₄₅E

4b 'turaḥ'] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'tura C₄₅ **4c** *pṛcchato*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *pṛcchate* E **4d** *tad vāpi*] CK₈₂K₇E; *tad api* K₁₀ **5a** *hinasti*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇; *hi nāsti* C₀₂K₈₂E **5b** *rājan na*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; *rāja na* C₀₂, *rājyam na* K₈₂ **5c** 'tyaye'] CK₈₂K₇E; 'tyaje K₁₀ • 'pahāre'] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; 'prahāre C₀₂K₁₀ **6b** 'mānuṣa'°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; 'mānuṣya'° K₇ • *satyam dharmāḥ paro yataḥ*] C₄₅C₀₂; *satyam dharmāḥ payataḥ* C₉₄, *satyam dharmā paro yataḥ* K₈₂K₇, *satyadharmā paro yataḥ* K₁₀, *satyadharmaparāyanaḥ* E **6c** 'śreṣṭham'] CK₈₂K₇; 'śreṣṭha K₁₀E • *varīṣṭham ca*] C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *varīṣṭhamvarīṣṭhamvaṇ ca* C₄₅ **6d** *satyam*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *satya*° C₄₅K₁₀ • *dharmāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dharmā* C₀₂E

satyaṁ potaḥ paratrārthaṁ satyaṁ panthāna vistaram ||4.7||
 satyam iṣṭagatiḥ proktaṁ satyaṁ yajñam anuttamam |
 satyaṁ tīrthaṁ paraṁ tīrthaṁ satyaṁ dānam anantakam ||4.8||
 satyaṁ śīlaṁ tapo jñānaṁ satyaṁ śaucaṁ damaḥ śamaḥ |
 satyaṁ sopānam ūrdhvasya satyaṁ kīrtir yaśaḥ sukham ||4.9||
 aśvamedhasahasraṁ ca satyaṁ ca tulayā dhṛtam |
 aśvamedhasahasrād dhi satyam eva viśiṣyate ||4.10||
 satyena tapate sūryaḥ satyena pṛthivī sthitā |
 satyena vāyavo vānti satye toyam ca śītalam ||4.11||
 tiṣṭhanti sāgarāḥ satye samayena priyavrataḥ |
 satye tiṣṭhati govindo balibandhanakāraṇāt ||4.12||
 agnir dahati satyena satyena śaśinācaraḥ |
 satyena vindhyāḥ tiṣṭhanti vardhamāno na vardhate ||4.13||
 lokālokaḥ sthitaḥ satye meruḥ satye pratiṣṭhitaḥ |
 vedāḥ tiṣṭhanti satyeṣu dharmāḥ satye pratiṣṭhati ||4.14||
 satyaṁ gauḥ kṣarate kṣīraṁ satyaṁ kṣīre ghr̥taṁ sthitam |
 satye jīvaḥ sthito dehe satyaṁ jīvaḥ sanātanaḥ ||4.15||
 satyam ekena samprāpto dharmasādhanaṁ niścayaḥ |
 rāmarāghavāryeṇa satyam ekaṁ surakṣitam ||4.16||



9c cf. Varāhapurāṇa 193.36cd: *satyaṁ svargasya sopānam pārāvārya naur iva* 10 = MBh 1.69.22 = MBh Indeces 13.20.330 =
 Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa 8.42 = Viṣṇudharmottarapurāṇa 3.265.7 ≈ MBh 12.156.26 (pāda d reads *satyam evātiricyate*) ≈ Viṣṇudharma
 55.6 (pāda d reads *satyam etad viśiṣyate*) • cf. Śivadharmasāstra 11.107: *aśvamedhāyutaṁ pūrṇam satyaṁ ca tulitaṁ purā* |
aśvamedhāyutāt satyam adhiḥkaṁ bahubhir guṇaiḥ || 11c ≈ Varāhapurāṇa 193.37: *sūryas tapati satyena vātaḥ satyena vāti*
ca | *agnir dahati satyena satyena pṛthivī sthitā* || 13c ≈ Varāhapurāṇa 193.37cd: *agnir dahati satyena satyena pṛthivī sthitā*

7a *satyaṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *satya* C₀₂ 7b *satyam*
akṣayabhogadam] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *satyam* akṣayabhogadam
 C₄₅C₀₂, *satyam* akṣayate naraṁ E 7c *potaḥ*] CK₁₀K₇; *pota*
 K₈₂, *proktaḥ* E 7d *panthāna vistaram*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *yaj*
jñānavistaram E

8a *ṣṭagatiḥ*] CK₈₂K₇E; *ṣṭāḷgatiḥ* K₁₀ 8c *tīrthaṁ*] C
 K₈₂; *tīrtha* K₁₀K₇, *tīrthāt* E

9a *satyaṁ*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *satya* C₄₅ 9b *śamaḥ*] C
 K₈₂K₇E; *śamam* K₁₀ 9c *satyaṁ*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; *saṁtyam*
 C₄₅, *satya* K₇ 9d *sukham*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *sukhaḥ* E

10a *śahasraṁ ca*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *śahasrasya* C₀₂
 10b *tulayā*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *tulyayā* C₀₂ 10c *śahasrād*
dhi] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *śahasrā hi* C₀₂ 10d *eva*] C₉₄C₄₅
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *evam* C₀₂E

11ab *sūryaḥ satyena pṛthivī sthitā*] K₈₂K₇; *sūryaḥ*
satyena pṛthi sthitā C₉₄, *sūryaḥ satyaina pṛthivī sthitā*
 C₄₅, *sūrya satyena pṛthivī sthitā* C₀₂, *sūrya* [satye] × × ×
vī sthitā K₁₀, *sūryaḥ satyena pṛthivī sthitā* E 11c *vāyavo*] CK₈₂K₇E; *vātyavo* K₁₀ 11d *satye*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *satyāt* E

12a *sāgarāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *sāgarā* C₀₂ 12b *samayena*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *satyena* ca E

13ab *satyena satyena*] CK₈₂^{pc}K₁₀E; *satyena* K₈₂^{ac}

K₇ 13b *śaśinācaraḥ*] conj.; *śaśībhācaraḥ* C₉₄, *śaśir*
ācaraḥ K₈₂K₁₀K₇, *śaśī*caraḥ* C₄₅, *sa śirā varaḥ* C₀₂,
śaśībhaṣkaraḥ E 13c *vindhyāḥ tiṣṭhanti*] C₉₄K₈₂K₇; *vind-*
hyas tiṣṭhanti C₄₅K₁₀, *vindhyā tiṣṭhanti* C₀₂, *tiṣṭhate vind-*
hyo E

14a *lokaḥ*] E; *loka* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇ • *sthitāḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀
 E; *sthiḥ* K₇ • *satye*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *satyam* E 14b *meruḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *meru* C₀₂E 14c *vedāḥ ti*°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀
 K₇; *devāḥ ti*° C₄₅, *vedā ti*° E 14d *satye*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇
 E; *dharme* C₀₂ • *pratiṣṭhati*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *pratiṣṭhiti* K₇^{ac},
pratiṣṭhitaḥ K₇^{pc}

15a *gauḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *gau* C₀₂K₁₀ 15ab *kṣīraṁ*
satyaṁ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *kṣītyam* C₄₅^{ac}, *ksī** *nityam* C₄₅^{pc}
 15b *kṣīre ghr̥taṁ sthitam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *kṣīraṁ ghr̥taṁ*
sthitam C₀₂, *kṣīre ghr̥ta sthitam* K₁₀, *kṣīraṁ sthitam ghr̥tam*
 E 15c *satye jīvaḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀; *satye jīva* K₇, *satyam jīva* E
 15d *jīvaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *jīva* C₀₂

16a *satyam ekena*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *satyam ekena* K₁₀,
satyam ekaina C₄₅ 16b *dharmā*°] E; *dharmāḥ* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇
 • *niścayaḥ*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *niścaḥ* C₉₄ 16d *satyam*
ekam] CK₈₂K₇E; *satyam ekam* K₁₀ • *surakṣitam*] C₉₄C₀₂
 K₁₀K₇E; *surakṣitaḥ* K₈₂, *surikṣitam* C₄₅

etat satyavidhānasya kīrtitaṁ tava suvrata |
 sarvalokahitārthāya kim anyac chrotum icchasi ||4.17||
 vigatarāga uvāca |
 na hi tṛptiṁ vijānāmi śrutvā dharmāṁ tavāpy aham |
 upariṣṭād ato bhūyaḥ kathayasva tapodhana ||4.18||
 [yameṣv asteyam (3)]

anarthayañña uvāca |
 steyaṁ śṛṇv atha viprendra pañcadhā parikīrtitam |
 adattādānam ādau tu utkocaṁ ca tataḥ param |
 prasthavyājas tulavyājaḥ prasahyasteya pañcamam ||4.19||
 dhṛṣṭaduṣṭaprabhāvena paradravyāpakarṣaṇam |
 vāryamāṇo 'pi durbuddhir adattādānam ucyate ||4.20||
 utkocaṁ śṛṇu viprendra dharmasaṁkarakāram |
 mūlyam kāryavināśārtham utkocaḥ parigrhyate |
 tena cāsau vijānīyād dravyalobhabalāt kṛtam ||4.21||
 prasthavyāja-upāyena kuṭumbaṁ trātum icchati |
 taṁ ca stenaṁ vijānīyāt paradravyāpahāram ||4.22||
 tulavyāja-upāyena parasvārtham hared yadi |
 cauralakṣaṇakāś cānye kṛtakāpaṭikā narāḥ ||4.23||
 durbalārjavabāleṣu cchadmanā vā balena vā |
 apahr̥tya dhanam mūḍhaḥ sa coraś cora ucyate ||4.24||
 nāsti steyasamaṁ pāpam nāsty adharmaś ca tatsamaḥ |
 nāsti stenasamākīrtir nāsti stenasamo 'nayaḥ ||4.25||



23cd cf. Umāmaheśvarasaṁvāda 8.3cd: *kṛtakāpaṭikāś caiva satyārjavavivarjitāḥ*

17a etat satya°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; evaṁ satya° C₄₅
 17b suvrata] C₉₄K₈₂K₇; suvrate C₄₅K₁₀, suvrataḥ C₀₂,
 suvrataṁ E

18a tṛptiṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; tṛpti C₀₂ • vijānāmi]
 CK₈₂K₇E; vināmi K₁₀ 18b śrutvā dharmāṁ tavāpy aham]
 C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; śru dharmāṁ tavāpy aham C₉₄, dharmāṁ
 śrutvā tathāpy aham E 18d dhana] C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; dhūna
 C₉₄, dhanāḥ C₄₅K₇

19b kīrtitam] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; kīrtitām C₄₅
 19d utkocaṁ ca tataḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; tkoca tataḥ C₄₅,
 utkocaṁ cānṛtaḥ E 19c tulavyājaḥ] C₄₅K₇E; tulavyāja C₉₄
 C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀ 19d sahya°] CK₈₂K₇E; sahye K₁₀ • steya]
 C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; stena C₉₄K₇ • pañcamam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂
 K₁₀K₇; pañcamah C₀₂E

20a dhṛṣṭaduṣṭa°] C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; dhṛṣṭadumna° C₄₅,
 dhṛṣṭaduṣṭa° C₀₂, dhṛṣṭaduṣṭa° K₁₀ 20b karṣaṇam] CK₁₀K₇
 E; karṣaṇa K₈₂ 20b vāryamāṇo 'pi] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
 vāryamāṇo vi° C₄₅

21a utkocaṁ] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; utkoca C₉₄ •
 viprendra] CK₈₂K₇E; vidrendra K₁₀ 21b samkara°] C₀₂
 K₈₂; saṅkara° C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀, sakara° K₇, saṁhāra° E
 • kārakam] CK₁₀K₇E; kārakah K₈₂ 21c mūlyam]

conj.; mūla CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E • vināśārtha°] CK₈₂^{pc}K₁₀K₇E;
 vinārtha° K₈₂ 21d tkocaḥ] CK₈₂K₇; tkocaṁ K₁₀, tkoca E
 21ef vijānīyād dra°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; vijānīyā dra° C₀₂
 22c taṁ ca stenaṁ] C₉₄; tañ ca stena C₄₅, taṁ ca
 steyaṁ K₈₂, tañ ca teya K₁₀, so 'pi tena C₀₂E, tañ ca tena K₇
 22d hāarakam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂^{pc}K₇E; hāarakah C₀₂, hāarakā K₈₂^{ac}
 hāarakāḥ K₁₀

23a parasvārtham] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇; parasvārtha C₄₅
 K₁₀, parasyārtham E • hared yadi] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
 hared yati C₄₅ 23d kṛtakāpaṭikā] K₁₀; kuṭakā yatikā C₉₄
 , kṛtakāyatikā C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇, kṛtakāyatikā K₈₂^{pc}E

24a rjava°] CK₈₂K₇E; java° K₁₀ 24b cchadmanā] E
 ; cchanmanā CK₈₂K₁₀, cchatmanā K₇ 24cd mūḍhaḥ sa] C
 K₈₂K₇E; mūḍhās sa K₁₀ 24d coraś cora] C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀E; caura
 cora C₄₅, cauras caura K₈₂, cauras cora K₇

25ab (nāsti... tatsamaḥ)] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; omitted in E
 25a steya°] K₈₂K₇; tena C₉₄, stena° C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀, omitted
 in E 25b samah] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; samam C₀₂, omit-
 ted in E 25cd (nāsti... 'nayaḥ)] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; omitted in E
 25c stena°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; tena C₀₂, steya° K₇, omitted in
 E • samā°] C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀; samo C₉₄K₈₂K₇, omitted in E
 25d stena°] CK₁₀E; steya° K₈₂K₇

nāsti steyasamāvidyā nāsti stenasamaḥ khalah |
 nāsti stenasama ajño nāsti stenasamo 'lasah ||4.26||
 nāsti stenasamo dveṣyo nāsti stenasamo 'priyah |
 nāsti steyasamaṁ duḥkham nāsti stenasamo 'yaśah ||4.27||
 pracchanno hriyate 'rtham anyapuruṣaḥ pratyakṣam anyo haret
 nikṣepād dhanahāriṇo 'nya-m-adhamo vyājena cānyo haret |
 anye lekhyavikalpanāhṛtadhanā †anyo hṛtād vai hṛtā†
 †anyaḥ krītadhamo 'paro dhayahrta† ete jaghanyāḥ smṛtāḥ ||4.28||
 stenastulya na mūdham asti puruṣo dharmārthahīno 'dhamah
 yāvaj jīvati śaṅkayā narapateḥ samtrasyamāno raṭan |
 prāptaḥśāsana tīvrasya viṣamaṁ prāpnoti karmeritaḥ
 kālena mriyate sa yāti nirayam ākrandamāno bhr̥ṣam ||4.29||
 nītvā durgatikoṭikalpa nirayāt tiryatvam āyānti te
 tiryatve ca tathaivam ekaśatikam prabhramya varṣārbudam |
 mānuṣyaṁ tad avāpnuvanti vipule dāridryarogākulam
 tasmād durgatihetu karma sakalam tyaktvā śivam cāśrayet ||4.30||
 [yameṣv ānr̥ṣamsyam (4)]
 aṣṭamūrtiśivadvēṣṭā pitur mātus ca yo dviṣet |



29 The lower folio side in exposure 49 in K₁₀ is rather blurred and seems to be partly erased, therefore all the readings in this MS for verses 4.29–46 are rather uncertain, even if not indicated explicitly.

26a steya°] K₈₂K₇E; stena° CK₁₀ • °samā] C₀₂K₁₀;
 °samo C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E 26b stena°] CK₁₀; steya° K₈₂K₇, tena
 E 26c stena°] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇; steya° C₀₂K₈₂E • °sama] C
 K₈₂K₇E (unmetr.); °samar̥ K₁₀ • ajño] C₄₅; ajña° C₉₄,
 ajña C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇, ajñaḥ E 26d stena°] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀; steya°
 C₀₂K₈₂K₇, tena E

27a stena°] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀; steya° C₀₂K₈₂K₇, tena E
 27b stena°] K₁₀; steya° CK₈₂K₇E 27c steya°] C₀₂; stena°
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀, stenyā° K₇, tena E 27d stena°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂
 K₁₀; steya° C₀₂K₇, tena E

28a pracchanno] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; prasthanno C₄₅
 • °rtham anyapuruṣaḥ] C₄₅K₇; ca vittam athavā K₈₂^{pc}E
 , vittam C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀, citta C₀₂ • pratyakṣam anyo] C₉₄
 C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; pratyakṣam ano C₄₅, pratyakṣyam anye E
 28b nikṣepād dhana°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; nikṣepā dhana° C₀₂K₁₀
 K₇, nikṣepātraya° E • °hāriṇo] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; °hāriṇyo
 C₄₅, °hārinā K₁₀ • °nyam adhamo] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇;
 °nyam adhamo C₀₂, °nyavidhāyo E • cānyo] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇
 ; cānyā E • haret] CK₁₀K₇E; hare K₈₂ 28c anye lekhyā°]
 corr.; anyā lekha° C₄₅C₀₂, anyo lekhyā° C₉₄, anyo lekhyā°
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇, anyollekhyā E • °dhanā anyo] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂
 K₁₀K₇E; °dhanyo C₄₅ • hṛtād vai] CK₇E; hṛtād vai K₈₂
 , hṛtād ve K₁₀ 28d anyāḥ krītadhamo] CK₈₂K₁₀; anyā
 krītadhamo K₇, anāśrītadhanam E • °paro dhayahrta] C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀;
 paro dhayahyata C₄₅, paro dhanaḥhṛta K₈₂,
 parodhaprahṛta K₇, madā hy apahrtaṁ E • jaghanyāḥ]

CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; jaghanyāḥ E

29a stenastulya] E; stenastulya C₉₄C₄₅K₇ (unmetr.),
 steyastulya C₀₂, steyatulya K₈₂ (unmetr.), tena tulya
 K₁₀ (unmetr.) 29b yāvaj jīvati] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; yāvat taj
 jīvati E • °pateḥ] C₄₅K₁₀K₇; °patiḥ C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E
 • samtrasyamāno raṭan] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; samtrasyamāno
 śaṭhaḥ E 29c prāptaḥ°] CK₁₀K₇E; prāpta° K₈₂ • °sahya°]
 CK₈₂K₇; ×× K₁₀, °sadya° E • °viṣamaṁ] em.; °viṣamaḥ
 CK₈₂K₇E, ××× K₁₀ • karmeritaḥ] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E;
 karmerita C₉₄, ××ritah K₁₀ 29d nirayam ākrandamāno]
 CK₈₂; nirayam ākrandamāno K₁₀, nirayam sa kran-
 damāno K₇, niyamam ākrandamāno E

30a nirayāt tiryatva°] C₄₅K₈₂; nirayān tiryatva° C₉₄
 , nirayā tiryatva° C₀₂, nīrayāt tiryatva° K₁₀, nirayān
 tiryakṣa° K₇, nirayān tiryaktva° E 30b tiryatve] CK₈₂K₇
 ; tiryatve K₁₀, tiryaktvaṁ E • tathaivam ekaśatikam]
 C₄₅; tathaikam ekaśatikam C₉₄K₈₂K₇, tathaikam ekaśatika
 C₀₂, tathaikam ekaśatikam K₁₀, tathaikam ekasakikam
 E • °bhr̥mya°] CK₇E; °bhr̥māya K₈₂, °āmya K₁₀
 • varṣārbudam] K₇^{pc}; varṣāmbudam C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇^c
 , varṣāmbudaḥ C₀₂E 30c mānuṣyaṁ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E;
 mānuṣya C₄₅ (unmetr.), mānuṣya K₁₀ (top of akṣaras
 lost) • vipule] CK₈₂K₇; vipula K₁₀ (top of akṣaras lost),
 vipulam E • dāridrya°] CK₈₂K₇; °r̥mā K₁₀, dāridhṛa° E
 30d tasmād du°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; tasmā du° C₀₂, tasmā
 du° K₁₀ • cāśrayet] CK₁₀K₇E; cāśrat K₈₂

gavām vā atither dveṣṭā nṛśaṁsāḥ pañca eva te ||4.31||
 aṣṭamūrṭiḥ śivaḥ sāksāt pañcavyomasamanvitaḥ |
 sūryaḥ somaś ca dīkṣaś ca dūṣakaḥ tannṛśaṁsakaḥ ||4.32||
 pitākāśasamo jñeyo janmotpattikaraḥ pitā |
 pitṛdaivatam ādityam ānṛśaṁsa tamanvitaḥ ||4.33||
 pṛthvyā gurutarī mātā ko na vandeta mātaram |
 yajñadānatapovedās tena sarvaṁ kṛtaṁ bhavet ||4.34||
 gāvaḥ pavitraṁ maṅgalyaṁ devatānām ca devatāḥ |
 sarvadevamayā gāvas tasmād eva na himsayet ||4.35||
 jātāmātrasya lokasya gāvas trātā na saṁśayaḥ |
 ghṛtaṁ kṣīraṁ dadhi mūtraṁ śakṛt karṣaṇam eva ca ||4.36||
 pañcāmṛtaṁ pañcapavitrāpūtaṁ
 ye pañcagavyaṁ puruṣāḥ pibanti |
 te vājimedhasya phalaṁ labhanti



35a ≈ Viṣṇusmṛti 23.57c: *gāvaḥ pavitramaṅgalyaṁ (goṣu lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ)* cf. also MBh Indices 13.15.33: *gāvaḥ pavitraṁ paramaṁ goṣu lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ* and Agnipurāṇa 291.1cd: *gāvaḥ pavitrā māṅgalyā goṣu lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ* **35c** = Viṣṇudharmottarapurāṇa 3.291.25c **36** See a passage in Śivadharmottara 12.92 ff. (especially 12.92, 100, 102–104) that seems closely related to VSS 4.36–39: *trṇāni khādanti vasanty aranye pibanti toyāny aparigrahāṇi | duhyanti bāhyanti punanti pāpam gavām rasair jīvati jīvalokaḥ || 92 || kutas teṣām hi pāpāni yeṣām grham alaṅkṛtaṁ | satatam bālavatsābhīr gobhiḥ śrībhīr iva svayam || 93 || ye kurvanti gavām bhaktiṁ trṇatoyapradānataḥ | praṇasaṁrohanādyaś ca gavām lokam vrajanti te || 94 || trṇatoyapradeśeṣu nītvā yatnena mātaraḥ | ye rakṣanti sadā gopāḥ śivaloke vrajanti te || 95 || ye śivāya guror vāpi gām prayacchanti bhaktiḥ | te modanti śiveloḥ bhogaiḥ kalpāyutaṁ narāḥ || 96 || nivedya gorasaṁ bhakatyā śivāya śivayogine | sarvān kāmān avāpnoti śivalokam ito gataḥ || 97 || ihalokasukhārthāya paralokahitāya ca | sarvasvenāpi gāntasmād ādāṭa vipaścitaiḥ || 98 || aho sumahadās caryam aho suṣṭhu subhāṣitaṁ | yat pavitraś ca mṛṣṭaś ca goraso buddhivarddhanah || 99 || gomatā nirjitaḥ lokā vṛtāśāgomatārjitaḥ | gomatā nirjitaḥ svargaḥ samastaṁ gomatā jitaṁ || 100 || gāvo bandhur manuṣyānām gāvaś ca dhanam uttamaṁ | gāvo yeṣām grhe na syur abandhur iva tadgrhaṁ || 101 || sprṣṭvā tu gāvaḥ śamayanti pāpam datvā tu gāvas tridivam nayanti | samrakṣitāś copanayanti vittaṁ gobhir nna tulyam dhanama sti kiñcit || 102 || sampannam aśnāti dadāti nityam pāpāpahaṁ mitravivarddhanam ca | sa eva cārthaḥ paribhujyate ca gobhir nna tulyam dhanam asti kiñcit || 103 || trṇāni suṣkāṇi vane caritvā pītvā ca toyāny amṛtaṁ sravanti | yad gomayādyaś ca punanti lokān gobhir nna tulyan dhanam asti kiñcit || 104 || sa eva loke paramaḥ pavitro gavām rasaḥ puṣṭi vivarddhanāś ca | aśnāti nityam vividhānnayuktāmiṣṭāṇ ciraṁ yena śiva prasādāt || 105 || ... etc.*

31a °śiva°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; °śivam K₇ **31c** gavām vā] C₉₄
 C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; avām vā C₄₅, ★*l m vā K₁₀ • atither dve°] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; atithidve° C₀₂, atithe dve° K₈₂ **31d** nṛśaṁsāḥ]
 C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀; nṛśaṁsā C₄₅K₇E

32a °mūrṭiḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °mūrṭi° E **32b** °nvitaḥ] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °nvitāḥ C₀₂K₁₀ **32c** sūryaḥ] CK₈₂; °sūrya°
 K₁₀K₇, sūrya° E • dīkṣa°] CK₈₂K₇; °dīkṣa° K₁₀, dīkṣu° E
32d tannṛ°] em. TÖRZSÖK; sa nṛ° CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E

33b °karaḥ pitā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °karaḥ pitā K₁₀
 , °karapitāḥ C₀₂ **33c** °daivata°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; °devata°
 C₄₅, ★vata° K₁₀ **33cd** °dityam ānṛśaṁsa tamanvitaḥ] em.;
 °diścam ānṛśaṁsa tamanvitaḥ C₉₄C₄₅, °dityam ānṛśaṁsa
 tamanvitaḥ C₀₂K₁₀, °diśca ānṛśaṁsa tamānvitaḥ K₈₂,
 °diścam ānṛśaṁsa tamānvitaḥ K₇, °dityam mānṛśaṁsa tato

°nvitaḥ E

34a pṛthvyā] C₉₄C₄₅K₇; °pṛthvyā C₀₂K₈₂, pṛthvī K₁₀
 , pṛthvyām E **34b** vandeta] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; vandena van-
 deta C₄₅, vandyeta C₀₂ **34d** sarvaṁ] em.; sarva CK₈₂K₁₀
 K₇E

35a pavitraṁ] CK₈₂K₇E; °pavitra K₁₀ • maṅgalyaṁ]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; °maṅgalyaṁ K₁₀, māṅgalyaṁ C₀₂K₇E •
 devatāḥ] CK₇; daivatāḥ K₈₂, °devatāḥ K₁₀, devatā E
35d °smād eva] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °smād uva C₄₅, °smād
 gāvam E

36a jātāmātrasya lokasya] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; jātāmātra°sya
 lokasya K₁₀, sataśatasya C₄₅^a, sataśatasya nokasya C₄₅^p
36d śakṛt ka°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; °śakṛt ka° K₁₀, kṣat ka° C₄₅

tad akṣayaṁ svargam avāpnuvanti ||4.37||
 gobhir na tulyaṁ dhanam asti kimcid
 duhyanti vāhyanti bahiṣcaranti |
 tṛṇāni bhuktvā amṛtaṁ sravanti
 vipreṣu dattāḥ kulam uddharanti ||4.38||
 gavāhnikāṁ yaś ca karoti nityaṁ
 śuśrūṣaṇaṁ yaḥ kurute gavāṁ tu |
 aśeṣayajñatapaḍānapuṇyaṁ
 labhaty asau tam anṛśamsakartā ||4.39||
 atithiṁ yo 'nugaccheta atithiṁ yo 'numanyate |
 atithiṁ yo 'nupūjyeta atithiṁ yaḥ praśamsate ||4.40||
 atithiṁ yo na pīdyeta atithiṁ yo na duṣyati |
 atithipriyakartā yaḥ atitheḥ paricāraḥ |
 atitheḥ kṛtasamtoṣas tasya puṇyam anantakam ||4.41||
 āsanenārghapādyena pādaśaucajalena ca |
 annavastrapradānair vā sarvaṁ vāpi nivedayet ||4.42||
 putradārātmanā vāpi yo 'tithim anupūjayet |
 śraddhayā cāvikalpena aklībamānasena ca ||4.43||
 na pṛcched gotracaraṇaṁ svādhyāyaṁ deśajanmanī |
 cintayen manasā bhaktyā dharmāḥ svayam ihāgataḥ ||4.44||
 aśvamedhasahasrāṇi rājasūyaśatāni ca |
 puṇḍarikasahasraṁ ca sarvatīrthatapaḥphalam ||4.45||
 atithir yasya tuṣyeta nṛśamsamatam utsrjet |



38a cf. MBh 13.51.26cd: *gobhis tulyaṁ na paśyāmi dhanam kimcid ihācyuta* **44ab** cf. MBh 13.62.18ab: *na pṛcched gotracaraṇaṁ svādhyāyaṁ deśam eva vā*

37a °pavitrapūtāṁ] C₀₂K₈₂E; °pavitrapūtana C₉₄ (unmetr.), °pavitram C₄₅ (unmetr.), °pavitrapūta K₁₀, °pavitrapūtāṁnaṁ K₇ (unmetr.) **37b** °gavyaṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °gavyā C₀₂, °gavyāṁ K₁₀ • °puruṣāḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °puruṣā C₀₂, °puruṣaḥ E • °pibanti] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °vivanti C₀₂ **37c** labhanti] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °bhavanti C₀₂ **37d** svarga] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °sva C₄₅

38a gobhir na tu] K₇; na gobhis tu CK₈₂K₁₀ (unmetr.), na gāvatu E **38d** dattāḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °dattā C₀₂, dattā E

39a gavāhnikāṁ] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; gavāhnikāṁ C₉₄ • °yaś ca karoti] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °yaḥ prakaroti E **39b** gavāṁ tu] C₄₅K₇; °gavān tu C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀, °gavānām E **39c** °tapa] CK₈₂K₇; °tapa K₁₀, °japa E **39d** labhaty asau tam anṛśamsakartā] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; labhaty asau bham anṛśamsakartā C₉₄, labhaty asau tam anṛtaṁ sa karttā C₀₂, °bhavaty asau dharmam aśeṣakartā E

40d praśamsate] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °praśamsyate C₀₂ **41a** na pīdyeta] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; na gaccheta (eyeskip to to 4.40c) C₀₂, °na pīdyeta K₁₀, °nīpīdyeta K₇ **41b** atithiṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; atithi C₀₂, °atithi K₁₀ • °na duṣyati] C₉₄

C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; °nuduṣyati C₄₅, °duṣyati K₁₀ **41c** atithi] C₉₄K₈₂; atithiṁ C₄₅C₀₂K₇E, atithiṁ K₁₀ • °priya] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °priyaḥ C₀₂ • °yaḥ] C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀K₇E; °yar C₉₄, °ya K₈₂ **41e** atitheḥ] C₄₅C₀₂K₇; atithi C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀, atithiṁ E **41ef** °samtoṣas tasya] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °samtā yasya C₄₅ **41f** puṇya] CK₈₂K₁₀E; °pūna C₇

42a °ārgha] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °ārdhya E **42c** annava] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; annam va C₀₂, °anna va K₁₀ **42d** nivedayet] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °pradāpayet E

43a °dārātmanā] em.; °dārātmano C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇, °dārātmano C₉₄, °dārātmano E **43b** °pūjayet] C₉₄K₈₂E; °pūjyate C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀, °pūjate K₇ **43c** śraddhayā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °śraddhayā C₀₂ • °cāvikalpena] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °cāpi kalpena C₉₄

44a °caraṇaṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °pravaraṁ E **44b** deśajanmanī] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °deśajanmanā C₉₄ **44c** cintayen ma] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; °cittayet ma C₄₅, °cintayet ma K₇ **44d** gataḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °gatāḥ C₀₂, °gatam K₁₀

45b °sūya] C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; °sūrya C₄₅C₀₂, °sūrya K₁₀ **45d** °tapaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀E; °tapa K₇ (unmetr.)

sa tasya sakalaṁ puṇyaṁ prāpnuyān nātra saṁśayaḥ ||4.46||
 †na gatim atithijñasya gatim āpnoti karhicit† |
 tasmād atithim āyāntam abhigacchet kṛtāñjaliḥ ||4.47||
 saktuprasthena caikena yajña āsīn mahādbhutaḥ |
 atithiprāptadānena svaśārīraṁ divaṁ gatam ||4.48||
 nakulena purādhītaṁ vistareṇa dvijottama |
 viditaṁ ca tvayā pūrvaṁ prasthavārttā ca kīrtitā ||4.49||
[yameṣu damaḥ (5)]

dama eva manuṣyānāṁ dharmasārasamuccayaḥ |
 damo dharmo damaḥ svargo damaḥ kīrtir damaḥ sukham ||4.50||
 damo yajño damas tīrthaṁ damaḥ puṇyaṁ damas tapaḥ |
 damahīna-m-adharmaś ca damaḥ kāmakuḥpradaḥ ||4.51||
 nirdamaḥ kari mīnaś ca pataṅgabhrāmaramṛgāḥ |
 tvag jihvā ca tathā ghrāṇā cakṣuḥ śravaṇam indriyāḥ ||4.52||
 durjayendriyam ekaikaṁ sarve prāṇaharāḥ smṛtāḥ |
 damaṁ yo jayate samyag nirdamo nidhanaṁ vrajet ||4.53||
 mṛge śrotravaśān mṛtyuḥ pataṅgāś cakṣuḥ mṛtāḥ |
 ghrāṇayā bhrāmāro naṣṭo naṣṭo mīnaś ca jihvayā ||4.54||
 sparśena ca karī naṣṭo bandhanāvāsaduḥsahaḥ |
 kiṁ punaḥ pañcabhuktānāṁ mṛtyus tebhyaḥ kim adbhutam ||4.55||
 purūravo 'tilobhena atikāmena daṇḍakaḥ |
 sāgarāś cātidarpeṇa atimānena rāvaṇaḥ ||4.56||



47cd = Vāyupurāṇa 2.17.8 = Brahmaṇḍapurāṇa 2.15.8; ≈Śivadharmaṁmottara 4.44ab: *tasmād atithim āyāntam anugacchet kṛtāñjaliḥ*
 50b cf. Mahābhārata Indeces 14.4.2477: *śrotum icchāmi kārtsnyena dharmasārasamuccayam* 54 Cf. Buddhacarita 11.35: *gītair hriyante hi mṛgā vadhāya rūpārtham agnau śalabhāḥ patanti | matsyo giraty āyasam āmiśārthī tasmād anartham viṣayāḥ phalanti* ||

46b *nṛśaṁsatam utsrjet*] C₉₄K₈₂K₇; *nṛśaṁsatam utsrjet* C₄₅, *nṛśaṁsakamam utsrjet* C₀₂, *nṛsasamatam utsrjet* K₁₀, *na saṁśaya samaśnute* E

47a *na gatim a°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇; *na gati nā°* K₈₂, *na tithim a°* C₀₂E 47b *karhicit*] C₉₄E; *karhicit* C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀ K₇ 47c *°yānta°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°yānti°* C₀₂

48a *saktu°*] em.; *śanku°* C₉₄C₄₅, *śamktu°* C₀₂, *śaktu°* K₈₂K₇, *śakthu°* K₁₀, *śakti°* E • *caikena*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *cekena* K₇ 48b *āsīn mahādbhutaḥ*] corr.; *āsīn mahādbhutaḥ* C₉₄ C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀, *āsī mahādbhutaḥ* C₀₂, *āsīt mahādbhutaḥ* K₇, *āsīn mahādbhutam* E 48c *°dānena*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°prādānena* C₀₂ 48d *sva°*] CK₈₂K₁₀; *ṣa°* K₇, *sa°* E • *°gatam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°gataḥ* C₀₂

49b *°ttama*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *°ttamam* C₀₂, *°ttamaḥ* E 49d *kīrtitā*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *kīrtitam* C₀₂, *kīrtitāḥ* E

50b *dharmasāra°*] em.; *dharmāḥ sāra°* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇, *dharmabhāra°* E 50c *svargo*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *svarga* C₀₂ 50d *kīrtir da°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀E; *kīrti da°* C₀₂K₈₂K₇

51a *damas tī°*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *dama tī°* C₄₅ 51d *damaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dama* C₀₂, *damaṁ* E • *kāma°*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *kāmaṁ* K₇

52a *°damaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°dama* C₀₂ 52b *°bhrāmāra°*] CK₈₂K₁₀E (unmetr.); *°bhrāmārāi°* K₇ 52c *ghrāṇā*] C₉₄K₈₂ K₁₀K₇E; *ghrāṇam* C₄₅, *ghrāṇa* C₀₂ 52d *°ndriyāḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀ K₇; *°ndriyaḥ* E

53b *sarve*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *sarva°* C₄₅ • *°harāḥ*] C₈₂K₁₀K₇; *°harā* E 53d *vrajet*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *vraje×* C₉₄

54a *mṛge*] CK₈₂K₇; *mṛgo* K₁₀E • *°śrotra°*] C₉₄C₄₅ K₈₂K₁₀E; *°śotra°* C₀₂, *°śrota°* K₇ • *°vaśā°*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀ K₇E; *°vacasā°* C₄₅ 54b *pataṅgāś ca°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *pataṅgā ca°* E • *°śor mṛtāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; *°so mṛtāḥ* C₀₂, *°so mṛtāḥ* K₇ 54c *ghrāṇayā*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *ghrātayā* C₄₅ 54cd *naṣṭo naṣṭo*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *naṣṭo* C₄₅

55b *°saduḥsahaḥ*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°saduḥsaha* C₄₅, *°sudussahaḥ* K₁₀ 55c *punaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *puna* C₉₄ 55d *tebhyaḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *tebhya* E

56a *purūravo*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *purorave* C₀₂, *puru-ravā°* E • *tilobhena atikāmena*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *tikāmena atilobhena* E 56b *daṇḍakaḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *puṇḍakaḥ* E 56a *sāgarā°*] em.; *sagara°* C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E, *sāgara°* C₀₂

atikrodhena saudāsa atipānena yādavāḥ |
 atitrṣṇāc ca māndhātā nahuṣo dvijavajñayā ||4.57||
 atidānād balir naṣṭa atisauryeṇa arjunaḥ |
 atidyūtān nalo rājā nṛgo goharaṇena tu ||4.58||
 damena hīnaḥ puruṣo dvijendra
 svargaṁ ca mokṣaṁ ca sukhaṁ ca nāsti |
 vijñānadharmakulakīrtināśa
 bhavanti vipra damayā vihīnāḥ ||4.59||
[yameṣu ghrṇā (6)]

nirghṛṇo na paratrāsti nirghṛṇo na ihāsti vai |
 nirghṛṇe na ca dharmo 'sti nirghṛṇe na tapo 'sti vai ||4.60||
 parastrīṣu parārtheṣu parajīvāpakarṣaṇe |
 paranindāparānneṣu ghrṇām pañcasu kārāyet ||4.61||
 parastrī śṛṇu viprendra ghrṇīkāryā sadā budhaiḥ |
 rājñī viprī parivrājā svayoniparayoniṣu ||4.62||
 parārthe śṛṇu bhūyo 'nya anyāyārtha-m-upārjanam |
 ādhapraṣṭhatulāvyañjāḥ parārthaṁ yo 'pakarṣati ||4.63||
 jīvāpakarṣaṇe vipra ghrṇīkurvīta paṇḍitaḥ |
 vanajāvanajā jīvā vilagās caraṇācarāḥ ||4.64||
 paranindā ca kā vipra śṛṇu vakṣye samāsataḥ |
 devānām brāhmaṇānām ca gurumātātithidviṣaḥ ||4.65||
 parānneṣu ghrṇā kāryā abhojyeṣu ca bhojanam |
 sūtake mṛtake śauṇḍe varṇabhraṣṭakule naṭe ||4.66||



58 After this verse, E adds: *tasmād dama sadā sa rakṣet ati sarvatra varjayet* (understand: *tasmād damaṁ sadā rakṣet ati sarvatra varjayet*) 63b cf. Bhagvadgītā 16.12: *āśāpāśatair baddhāḥ kāmakrodhaparāyaṇāḥ | ihante kāmabhogārtham anyāyenārthasamcayān* || 65cd These two pādas are illegible in K₁₀ 66 This verse is mostly illegible in K₁₀

57b *atipānena*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *atipāpena* E 57c *atitrṣṇāc*
ca māndhātā] conj.; *atitrṣṇā ca māndhātā* C₉₄, *atitrṣṇā ca*
māndhātā C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇, *atitrṣṇā ca māndhātā* K₁₀, *atitrṣṇā*
ca mānāc ca E 57d *nahuṣo*] CK₈₂K₇E; *naghuṣo* K₁₀

58a *r naṣṭa*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *r naṣṭo* C₄₅, *naṣṭo* C₀₂
 58c *atidyūtān nalo*] C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀K₇; *atidyūtān naro* C₄₅K₈₂
 , *atikhyātān nalo* E 58d *nṛgo go*] E; *nṛgaṁ go* C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀
 K₇, *nṛgaṁ go* C₄₅K₈₂

59a *hīnaḥ puruṣo dvijendra*] CK₈₂K₇; *hīna puruṣo dvi-*
jendra K₁₀, *hīnaṁ puruṣaṁ dvijendraḥ* E 59c *nāśa*] C₄₅;
nāśo E *nāma* C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂, *nāśca* K₁₀, *nāgā* K₇ 59d *vipra*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *viprā* K₈₂K₇ • *damayā*] C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇
 E; *dayā* C₄₅

60a *nirghṛṇo*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀; *nighṛṇo* C₀₂K₇, *nirghṛṇa* K₈₂
 , *nirghṛṇe* K₈₂, *nirghṛṇe* E 60b *nirghṛṇo*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀;
nighṛṇo C₀₂K₇, *nirghṛṇe* K₈₂E 60c *nirghṛṇe*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀E;
nighṛṇe C₀₂K₈₂K₇ 60d *nirghṛṇe*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; *nighṛṇe*
 C₀₂K₇

61b *jīvāpakarṣaṇe*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *jīvāparkaṇe*
 C₄₅, *jīvopakarṣaṇe* E 61c *paranindā*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E

; *paranindā* C₉₄ • *parānneṣu*] CK₈₂K₇E; *parānneṣu* K₁₀
 61d *ghṛṇām*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *ghṛṇā* C₀₂K₁₀E

62a *ghṛṇī*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *ghṛṇā* C₄₅ 62c *vrājā*] CK₇; *vrājī* K₈₂K₁₀, *vrājyā* E 62d *para*] CK₈₂K₇E; *paśu* K₁₀

63b *anyāyā*] CK₈₂K₇E; *anyayā* K₁₀ • *rjanam*] CK₈₂K₇E; *rjjavam* K₁₀ 63c *tulā*] CK₈₂K₇E; *tula* K₁₀
 63d *rtham*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *rtha* C₀₂, *rtha* K₁₀, *rthe* K₇

64a *vipra*] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *vūpra* C₉₄, *vipre* C₀₂
 64b *ghṛṇī*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *ghṛṇām* E 64c *vanajāvanajā*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; *vanajāva* C₄₅, *vanajā* *vañjā* C₄₅
 , *vanaja* *vinajā* K₇ 64d *vilagās caraṇācarāḥ*] corr.; *vilagācaraṇācarāḥ* C₉₄C₄₅K₇, *vilagocaragocarāḥ* C₀₂E, *vilagocaragocarāḥ* K₈₂, *vilagācaraṇācarāḥ* K₁₀

65b *vakṣye*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *vakṣyā* E

66b *abhojyeṣu*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *abhojye* C₄₅
 66c *śauṇḍe*] K₈₂; *saunḍye* C₉₄C₀₂K₇, *śonḍye* C₄₅, *śaunḍe* K₁₀, *saunḍo* E

ete pañcaghr̥ṇāsu saktapuruṣāḥ svargārthamokṣārthinah
 loke 'nindanam āpnuvanti satataṁ kīrtir yaśo'lam̐krtam |
 prajñābodhaśrutim̐ smṛtim̐ ca labhate mānaṁ ca nityaṁ labhet
 dākṣiṇyaṁ sa bhavet sa āyusa param̐ prāpnoti niḥsaṁśayaḥ ||4.67||
[yameṣu pañcavidho dhanyaḥ (7)]

caturmaunaś catuḥśatruś caturāyatanam̐ tathā |
 caturdhyānam̐ catuṣpādaṁ pañcadhanyavidhocyate ||4.68||
 caturmaunasya vakṣyāmi śṛṇuṣvāvahito bhava |
 pārūṣyapiśunām̐mithyāsambhinnāni ca varjayet ||4.69||
 kāmāḥ krodhaś ca lobhaś ca mohaś caiva caturvidhaḥ |
 catuḥśatrur̐ nihantavyaḥ so 'rihā vītakalmaṣaḥ ||4.70||
 caturāyatanam̐ vipra kathayiṣyāmi tac chr̥ṇu |
 karuṇā muditopekṣā maitrī cāyatanam̐ smṛtam̐ ||4.71||
 caturdhyānādhunā vakṣye saṁsārārṇavatāraṇam̐ |
 ātmavidyābhavaḥ sūkṣmaṁ dhyānam̐ uktaṁ caturvidham̐ ||4.72||
 ātmatattvaḥ smṛto dharmo vidyā pañcasu pañcadhā |
 ṣaṭtrimśākṣaram̐ ityāhuḥ sūkṣmatattvam̐ alakṣaṇam̐ ||4.73||
 catuṣpādaḥ smṛto dharmāś caturāśramam̐ āśritaḥ |
 gr̥hastho brahmacārī ca vānaprastho 'tha bhaikṣukaḥ ||4.74||
 dhanyāś te yair̐ idaṁ vetti nikhilena dvijottama |
 pāvanaṁ sarvapāpānāṁ puṇyānāṁ ca pravardhanam̐ ||4.75||
 āyuh̐ kīrtir yaśaḥ saukhyaṁ dhanyād̐ eva pravardhate |
 śāntiḥ puṣṭiḥ smṛtir̐ medhā jāyate dhanyamānave ||4.76||
[yameṣv apramādaḥ (8)]



69cd cf. Divyāvadāna 186.21: *ārya, kim ebhiḥ karma kṛtam̐ yenaivaṁvidhāni duḥkhāni pratyanubhavantīti? sa kathayati | ete prāṇātipātikā adattādāyikāḥ kāmamithyācārīkā mṛṣāvādikāḥ paiśunikāḥ pārūṣikāḥ sambhinnaḥ pralāpikā abhidhyālavavyāpannacittā mithyādr̥ṣṭikāḥ* | **74cd** = MBh 12.234.13ab ≈ MBh 14.4513ab etc.

67a 'puruṣāḥ] K₇; 'puruṣaḥ CK₈₂K₁₀E • 'rthinah] K₇^{pc}; 'rthinām̐ CK₈₂K₁₀E, 'rthinā K₇^{ac} **67b** 'nindanam̐ āpnuvanti] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'nindanaḥ āpnuvanti C₀₂, nandanaḥ āyuvānti E **67c** 'śrutim̐] K₇; 'śruti' CK₈₂K₁₀E • nityaṁ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; nitya C₄₅ **67d** sa āyusa] em.; samāyusa CK₇, samāyusaḥ K₈₂ (unmetr.), ṣamāyusaḥ K₁₀, sa mānuṣa E • niḥsaṁśayaḥ] CK₁₀K₇E; nisaṁśayaḥ K₈₂ **68a** caturmauna] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; caturmoṇa C₀₂, ṣcaturmauna] K₁₀ **68ab** 'tuḥ śatruś ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'tuśatru ca C₀₂, 'tuḥ śatru ca E **68b** 'turāyatanam̐] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ṭturāyatanam̐ C₉₄, ṣcaturāyatanam̐ K₁₀ **68c** 'pādam̐] CK₇E; 'pādaḥ K₈₂, ★ K₁₀ **68d** pañcadhanya] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; dhanyapañca E **69a** 'maunasya] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'monasya C₄₅ **69c** pārūṣya] CK₁₀K₇E; pārūṣyaḥ K₈₂ • 'piśunā] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'piṇḍānā E **70c** catuḥśatrur̐ ni] C₉₄C₄₅E; catuśatru ni C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇ **70d** so 'rihā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; srorihā C₄₅, sarvathā E **71c** mudito] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; muditau E **71d** cāyatanam̐] C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; cāyataṇa C₉₄, cāyataṇa C₄₅

72c 'bhavaḥ] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'bhava C₉₄C₀₂, 'bhavam̐ E **72cd** sūkṣmaṁ dhyā] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; sūkṣmāṇyā C₄₅, sūkṣmaḥ dhyā C₀₂, sūkṣmadhyāna C₁₀ **72d** 'nam̐ uktaṁ caturvidham̐] C₀₂K₁₀; 'nam̐ uktaś caturvidham̐ C₉₄, 'nam̐ uktaś caturvidhaḥ C₄₅K₈₂, 'nam̐ uktaṁ caturvidhim̐ K₇, 'nayañāś ca E **73a** smṛto] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; smṛtā C₀₂E • dharmo] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; dhanyā E **73cd** āhuḥ sū] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ā★ C₉₄ **74ab** dharmāś ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; dharmā ca C₀₂K₁₀ **74b** 'śritaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'śritāḥ K₇ **74d** bhaikṣukaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; bhakṣakaḥ E **75a** yair̐ idaṁ] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; yer̐ idaṁ C₄₅C₀₂ • vetti] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; veti C₀₂ **75d** pravardhanam̐] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇; pravardhanaḥ E **76b** dhanyād̐ eva] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; dharmād̐ eva E **76c** puṣṭiḥ] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ★ṣṭiḥ C₉₄ • smṛtir̐ medhā] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; smṛtir̐ medhā C₀₂K₈₂ **76d** 'mānave] em.; 'mānavah̐ CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E

pramādashāna pañcaiva kīrtayiṣyāmi tac chr̥ṇu |
 brahmahatyā surāpānam steyo gurvaṅganāgamam |
 mahāpātakam ity āhus tatsamyogī ca pañcamah ||4.77||
 anṛtaṁ ca samutkarṣe rājagāmī ca paśunah |
 guroś cālikanirbaddhaḥ samāni brahmahatyayā ||4.78||
 brahmo ṛgvedanindā ca kūṭasākṣī suhr̥dvadhaḥ |
 garhitānādyayor jagdhiḥ surāpānasamāni ṣaṭ ||4.79||
 retotsekaḥ svayonyāsu kumārīṣv antyajāsu ca |
 sakhyuḥ putrasya ca strīṣu gurutalpasamaḥ smṛtaḥ ||4.80||
 nikṣepasyāpaharaṇam narāśvarajatasya ca |
 bhūmivajramaṇinām ca rukmasteyasamaḥ smṛtaḥ ||4.81||
 catvāra ete sambhūya yat pāpaṁ kurute naraḥ |
 mahāpātakapañcāitan tena sarvaṁ prakāśitam |
 pañcapramādam etāni varjanīyaṁ dvijottama ||4.82||

[yameṣu mādhyam (9)]

kāyavānmanamādhyam cakṣur buddhiś ca pañcamah |
 saumyadr̥ṣṭipradānam ca krūrabuddhiṁ ca varjayet ||4.83||
 prasannamanasā dhyāyet priyavākyaṁ udīrayet |



77c-f ≈ MBh Indexes 12.30: *brahmahatyām surāpānam steyam gurvaṅganāgamam | mahānti pātakāny āhuḥ samyogam caiva taiḥ saha* || ≈ Manu 11.55 (in Olivelle's edition): *brahmahatyā surāpānam steyam gurvaṅganāgamam | mahānti pātakāny āhuḥ samsargaś cāpi taiḥ saha* || See also Yājñavalkyasmṛti 3.227: *brahmahā madyapaḥ stenas tathaiva gurutalpagah | ete mahāpātakino yaś ca taiḥ saha samvaset* || 78 ≈ MBh 5.40.3: *anṛtaṁ ca samutkarṣe rājagāmī ca paśunam | guroś cālikanirbandhaḥ samāni brahmahatyayā* || = Manu 11.56 ≈ Viṣṇusmṛti 37.1-4 ≈ Agnipurāṇa 168.25 79 ≈ Manu 11.57: *brahmojjhatā vedanindā kauṭasākṣyaṁ suhr̥dvadhaḥ | garhitānādyayor jagdhiḥ surāpānasamāni ṣaṭ* || See also Yājñavalkyasmṛti 3.228: *gurūṇām adhyadhikṣepo vedanindā suhr̥dvadhaḥ | brahmahatyāsamam jñeyam adhītasya ca nāśanam* || 80 ≈ Manu 11.59: *retahsekaḥ svayoniṣu kumārīṣv antyajāsu ca | sakhyuḥ putrasya ca strīṣu gurutalpasamam viduḥ* || 81 = Manu 11.58

77a °sthāna] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀; °sthānam C₄₅K₇E (un-
 metr.) • pañcaiva] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; pañcaivam E 77b kīrtayiṣyāmi]
 CK₈₂K₇E; kīrtiyiṣyāmi K₁₀

78a samutkarṣe] em.; samutkarṣam C₉₄K₈₂, samutkarṣa
 C₀₂K₁₀K₇E, samutkaṛṣa C₄₅ 78b rāja°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; rājñi°
 E 78c °nirbaddhaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₇; nibaddhas C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀
 , nirvaddhas E 78d brahmahatyayā] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
 bra***yā C₉₄

79a brahmo] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; brahma E 79b suhr̥d
 vadhaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; sakṛd budhaḥ E 79c °nādyayor
 jagdhiḥ] em.; °nnañ ca yo jagdhis C₉₄, °nnañ ca yo jagdhi
 C₄₅, °nnañ ca yodvignah C₀₂, °nnañ ca yo jagdhiḥ K₈₂,
 °nnañ ca yo jagdhiḥ K₁₀, °nnañ ca yo jave K₇, °nnaś ca yo
 viprah E

80a svayonyāsu] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; sutonyāsu C₄₅
 80c sakhyuḥ] em.; sakhya CK₈₂E, ** K₁₀, saḥkhyuḥ K₇ •
 putrasya ca strīṣu] CK₈₂K₇; ***** K₁₀, putriṣu cāstriṣu E
 80d °samaḥ] CK₈₂K₇; ** K₁₀, °sama E

81a nikṣepa°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; \nikṣepa° K₁₀, nikhepa°
 C₄₅ 81b narāśvarajatasya] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; \narāśvarajatasya
 K₁₀, narāñām svajanasya C₄₅ 81d rukmasteya°] em.;
 \rūgya*ya° C₉₄, rugmasteya° C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇, *** K₁₀,
 hṛtasteya° E • °samaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; saḥ C₄₅,
 °sama E

82a ete] CK₈₂K₇; \ete K₁₀, eva E • sambhūya] C₉₄C₄₅
 K₈₂K₇E; sambhūyo C₀₂, \sambhūyo K₁₀ 82c °pañcāitan] C
 E; °pañcāitam K₁₀, °pañcetan K₇, °pañcaite K₈₂ 82e °mādam]
 CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °māda E 82f varjanīyaṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
 varjanīyo C₀₂

83ab manamādhyam ca°] em.; °manasā dhūryaś ca°
 C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇, °mana\mā\dhūryaś ca° C₄₅, °mana*dhūrya*
 K₁₀, °manasā bhūryaś ca° E 83b °kṣur buddhi°] C₉₄C₄₅K₇E;
 °kṣu buddhi° C₀₂K₈₂, *** K₁₀ 83c °dānam ca] CK₈₂K₇; **
 K₁₀, °dānaś ca E 83d °buddhiṁ ca] C₉₄K₈₂K₇; buddhiś ca
 C₄₅, °dr̥ṣṭim ca C₀₂E, *** K₁₀

yathāśaktipradānaṁ ca svāśramābhyāgato guruḥ ||4.84||
 indhanodakadānaṁ ca jātavedam athāpi vā |
 sulabhāni na dattāni indhanāgnyudakāni ca |
 kṣute jīveti vā noktaṁ tasya kiṁ parataḥ phalam ||4.85||
[yameṣv ārjavam (10)]

pañcārjavāḥ praśaṁsanti munayas tattvadarśinaḥ |
 karmavṛttyābhivṛddhiṁ ca pāratoṣikam eva ca |
 strīdhanotkocavittaṁ ca ārjavo nābhinandati ||4.86||
 ārjavo na vṛthā yajña ārjavo na vṛthā tapaḥ |
 ārjavo na vṛthā dānam ārjavo na vṛthāgnayaḥ ||4.87||
 ārjavasyendriyagrāmaḥ suprasanno 'pi tiṣṭhati |
 ārjavasya sadā devāḥ kāye tasya caranti te ||4.88||
 iti yamaprabhāgaḥ kīrtito 'yaṁ dvijendra
 iha parata sukhārthaṁ kārayet taṁ manuṣyaḥ |
 duritamalapahārī śaṅkarasyājñayāste
 bhavati pṛthivibhartā hy ekachatrpravartā ||4.89||

||iti vṛṣasārasaṁgraha yamavibhāgo nāmādhyāyaś caturthaḥ||

84a *prasanna*°] CK₈₂E; *ḥprasanna*° K₁₀, *prasanna*° K₇
84c *yathā*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *yasya* E • *dānaṁ*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇;
°dātaś E **84d** *svāśramā*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *svāsamā*° C₀₂
 • *°gato*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *°sato* K₇
85b *indhano*°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *itvano*° K₇ • *jāta*°] C₉₄
 C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *jā*° C₄₅ **85c** *sulabhāni na*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇
 ; *surabhāni ca* E **85d** *°dakāni*] CK₈₂K₇E; *°ṭakāni* K₁₀
85e *kṣute*] conj.; *kṣutaṁ* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇, *śataṁ* E
86a *pañcārjavāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *pañcārjavāḥ* C₀₂,
 *** K₁₀, *pañcārjavā* E • *praśaṁsanti*] CK₇; *praśasanti*
 K₈₂E, *ḥprasasanti* K₁₀ **86c** *karma*°] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *°rmmā*°
 C₉₄, *ḥkammā*° K₁₀ • *°vṛtyābhivṛddhiṁ ca*] CK₈₂K₇;
°vṛtibhivṛddhiṁ ca K₁₀, *°vṛtyābhivṛddhiś ca* E **86e** *strīdhanotkoca*°]
 CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *strīdhanāgo ca* E • *°vittaṁ ca*] CK₈₂K₇E;
°vittiṁ ca K₁₀ **86f** *ārjavo nā*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *ārjavāṇ ca*
 C₀₂, *ārjjavena*° E
87ab *ārjavo na vṛthā yajña ārjavo na vṛthā tapaḥ*] CK₁₀

K₇; omitted in K₈₂^a, *ārjavo na vṛthā yajña ārjavo na vṛthā*
tapa K₈₂^c, *ārjavo na vṛthā yajñaś cārjavo na vṛthā tapaḥ* E
87cd (*ārjavo... vṛthāgnayaḥ*)] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; omitted in E
88ab (*ārjava... tiṣṭhati*)] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; omitted in E
88a *°grāmāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₇E; *°grāmāt* C₀₂K₁₀, *°grāmāḥ* K₈₂
88d *tasya caranti*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *tasya ramanti* E,
ta×××*nti* C₉₄
89a *yamaprabhāgaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇; *yamavibhāgaḥ*
 C₀₂, *yamaprabhāgaḥ* K₈₂, *niyamaprabhāgaḥ* E • *dvi-*
jendra] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *narendra* E **89b** *°yet taṁ manuṣyaḥ*]
 corr.; *°yet taṁ manuṣyaḥ* C₉₄E, *°yet ta manuṣyaḥ* C₄₅, *°yet*
tat manuṣyaḥ C₀₂ **89c** *durita*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *irita*° E •
°pahārī] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°palapahārī* C₀₂ • *°jñayāste*]
 CK₁₀K₇E; *°jñayāte* K₈₂ **89d** *°vartā*] conj.; *°vṛttā* CK₁₀K₇,
°vṛttāḥ K₈₂E **Colophon:** *nāmādhyāyaś caturthaḥ*] CK₈₂
 K₁₀K₇; *nāmaś caturtho 'dhyāyaḥ* E

[pañcamo 'dhyāyaḥ]

[niyamāḥ]

vigatarāga uvāca |
kathaya niyamatattvaṁ sāmpratam tvaṁ viśeṣād
amṛtavadanatulyaṁ śrotukāmo gato 'smi |
prakṛtidahanadagdhāṁ jñānatoyair niṣiktam
†apara vada matajñā† nāsti dharmeṣu tṛptiḥ ||5.1||

anarthayajña uvāca |
śravaṇasukham ato 'nyat kīrtayiṣye dvijendra
niyamakalaviśeṣaḥ pañca pañca prakāraḥ |
hariharamunibhīṣtaṁ dharmasāraṁ dvijendra
kalikaluṣavināśaṁ prāyamokṣaprasiddham ||5.2||

śaucam iḥyā tapo dānaṁ svādhyāyopasthanigrahaḥ |
vratopavāsamaunaṁ ca snānaṁ ca niyamā daśa ||5.3||

[niyameṣu śaucam (1)]

tatra śaucādinirdeśaṁ vakṣyāmīha dvijottama |
śārīraśaucam āhāro mātṛā bhāvaś ca pañcamāḥ ||5.4||

[śārīraśaucam]

tāḍayen na ca bandheta na ca prāṇair viyojayet |
parastrīparadravyeṣu śaucam kāyikam ucyate ||5.5||
śrotraśaucam dvijaśreṣṭha gudopasthamukhādayaḥ |
mukhasyācamaṇaṁ śaucam āhāravacaneṣu ca ||5.6||
mūtraviṣṭāsamutsarge devatārādhaneṣu ca |
mr̥ttoyais tu gudopastham śaucayīta vicakṣaṇaḥ ||5.7||
ekopasthe gude pañca tathaikatra kare daśa |



3 = Liṅgapurāṇa 1.8.29cd–30ab 8ab ≈ Manu 5.136ab: *ekā liṅge gude tisras tathaikatra kare daśa*

1 *vigatarāga uvāca*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *vigata*ṛāga
uvāca C₉₄

1a *kathaya ni*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *kathayati* E • *tattvaṁ*]
C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *taṁ* C₄₅ • *sāmpratam tvaṁ viśeṣād*]
C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; *tvāṁ viśeṣāt* C₄₅, *sāmprata tvaṁ viśeṣāt* C₀₂
K₁₀ 1b *tulyaṁ śro*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *tulyāṁ śro* C₄₅,
[*tulyaṁ śro*] *tulyaṁ sro* C₈₂ • *kāmo*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *kāmā*
E 1c *dahana*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *vadana* E • *r niṣiktam*]
C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *r vimuktam* C₄₅ 1d *apara*] CK₁₀K₇E
; *aparam* K₈₂ (unmetr.) • *vadama*] C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀
K₇; *vada* C₉₄, *vadana* E • *tajñā nāsti*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇;
*tajñā*nnāsti C₀₂, *** K₁₀, *tajñān nāsti* E

2a *sukha*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *mukha* C₈₂ • *m ato 'nyat*]
CK₈₂K₇; *m ato 'nya* K₁₀, *m ano 'nyat* E • *kīrtā*] CK₇E;
kīrti C₈₂K₁₀ 2b *viśeṣaḥ*] C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *viśe* C₉₄, *viśeṣa*
C₄₅ • *prakāraḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *pakāraḥ* K₇ 2d *vināśaṁ*] C₉₄
C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *vināśa* C₀₂E

3a *iḥyā*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *iḥyā* C₀₂K₁₀ • *dānaṁ*] CK₈₂
K₇E; *dāna* K₁₀

4a *nirdeśaṁ*] CK₇E; *niyamaṁ* K₈₂, *rddeśaṁ* K₁₀
4c *śārīra*] CK₈₂K₇E; *śārīra* K₁₀ • *śaucam āhāro*] C₄₅
C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *śauca*hāro C₉₄ 4d *mātṛā bhāvaś ca*] C₄₅
C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *mātṛā bhāvaṁ ca* C₉₄, *[sātrābhā]vaś ca* K₁₀

5a *tāḍayen na*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *tāḍaye na* K₇ 5d *śaucam*]
CK₈₂K₁₀E; *śauca* K₇ • *kāyikam ucyate*] CK₈₂K₁₀E;
kāyikam umucyete K₇

6a *śrotra*] em.; *śrota* C₈₂K₁₀K₇E 6b *gudopastha*] CK₈₂K₁₀;
gudoprastha K₇, *gudāpastha* E 6c *mukhasyā*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
mukhasthā C₄₅ 6cd *śaucam ā*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *śaucam ā* C₄₅K₁₀

7a *viṣṭā*] CK₈₂K₇E; *viṣṭa* K₁₀ 7c *mr̥ttoyais tu*] C₀₂
K₈₂K₁₀E; *[mr̥t]**** C₉₄, *mr̥ttoyais tu* C₄₅, *mr̥ttoyas tu* K₇ •
pastham] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *pastha* C₀₂E

ubhayoḥ sapta dātavyā mṛdaḥ śuddhiṁ samīhatā ||5.8||
 etac chaucam gr̥hasthānām dviguṇam brahmacāriṇām |
 vānaprasthasya triguṇam yatīnām tu caturguṇam ||5.9||
 [āhāraśaucam]

āhāraśaucam vakṣyāmi śṛṇuṣvāvahito bhava |
 bhāgadvayam tu bhuñjīta bhāgam ekam jalam pibet |
 vāyusaṁcāradānārtham caturtham avāśeṣayet ||5.10||
 snigdhasvādurasaiḥ ṣaḍbhir āhāraṣaḍrasair budhaḥ |
 dhātuvaiṣamyanāśo 'sti na ca rogāḥ sudāruṇāḥ ||5.11||
 abhakṣyam ca na bhakṣeta apeyam na ca pāyayet |
 agamyam na ca gamyeta avācyam na ca bhāṣayet ||5.12||
 laṣunam ca palāṇḍum ca gr̥ñjanam kacakāni ca |
 gauram ca śūkaram māmśam varjayec ca vidhānataḥ ||5.13||
 chattrākam viḍvarāham ca gomāmśam ca na bhakṣayet |
 caṭakam ca kapotam ca jālapādāmś ca varjayet ||5.14||
 hamsasārasacakraḥvakukkuṭān śukaśyenakān |
 kākolūkam balākam ca matsyādīnś cāpi varjayet ||5.15||
 amedhyāmś cāpavitrāmś ca sarvān eva vivarjayet |
 śākamūlaphalānām ca abhakṣyam parivarjayet ||5.16||
 mānaveṣu purāṇeṣu śaivabhāratasamhite |
 kīrtitāni viśeṣeṇa śaucācāram aśeṣataḥ ||5.17||
 tvayā jijñāsito 'smy adya saṁkṣiptaḥ kathito mayā |
 satyavādī śucir nityam dhyānayogarataḥ śuciḥ ||5.18||



8cd ≈ Manu 5.136cd: ubhayoḥ sapta dātavyā mṛdaḥ śuddhiṁ abhīpsatā 9ab = Manu 5.137ab 9cd ≈ Manu 5.137cd:
 triguṇam syād vanasthānām yatīnām tu caturguṇam 13ab cf. Manu 5.5ab: laṣunam gr̥ñjanam caiva palāṇḍum kavakāni ca
 14ab Cf. Manu 5.19ab: chattrākam viḍvarāham ca laṣunam grāmakukkuṭam

8a °pasthe] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °pastha° C₀₂K₁₀ • gude]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °gudo C₀₂K₁₀ 8b tathaikatra] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂
 K₁₀K₇; tathaikaṭra] C₄₅, tathaikaś ca E • daśa] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; daśaḥ C₀₂ 8c dātavyā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇
 ; dātavyo C₀₂E 8d mṛdaḥ] CK₇E; mṛtaḥ K₈₂, mṛdā K₁₀
 • śuddhiṁ samīhatā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; śuddhisamīhayā C₀₂
 , śuddhiḥ samīhatā K₁₀, śuddhiḥ samīhatā K₇, śuddhiṁ
 samāhitā E

9a etac chaucam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; cetac hauca C₀₂E
 , eta** K₁₀ 9b °guṇam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °guṇa C₀₂
 9c tri°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; dvi° C₀₂

10b śṛṇuṣvāvahito] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; śṛṇuṣvāva** C₉₄,
 śṛṇuṣvavahito K₁₀ 10d pibet] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; pibe C₄₅
 10e °cāradānārtham] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °cāraṇārthāya E

11a °svādu°] CK₈₂K₇; °svā° K₁₀, °svāda° E 11b °ṣaḍrasair
 bu°] C₄₅E; °sadravair bu° C₉₄K₈₂K₇, °sadravai bu° C₀₂
 , °ṣaḍrasai bu° K₁₀ 11c °vaiṣamyanāśo 'sti] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂
 K₁₀K₇; ?daiṣamyanāśasti C₄₅, °vaiṣamya naśyanti E
 11d sudāruṇāḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; sudāruṇāḥ E

12a abhakṣyam] CK₈₂K₇; *** K₁₀, abhakṣam E 12b na
 ca] CK₈₂K₁₀; ca na K₇E 12d avācyam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E

; avācam C₀₂

13a palāṇḍum] E; palaṇḍum CK₁₀K₇, palaḍum K₈₂
 13b kavakāni] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; ca kacāni E 13c gauram ca]
 em.; gorasva C₉₄K₁₀, goraś ca C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇, gauras ca E •
 māmśam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; māmśam E

14a chattrākam] K₈₂C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; chattrāka C₀₂
 • viḍva°] CK₁₀E; vidva° K₈₂K₇ 14b gomāmśam] K₈₂C₉₄
 C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀K₇E; gomāñ C₄₅ 14c caṭakam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E;
 caṭakām C₀₂K₁₀

15b °kukkuṭān śu°] CK₇E; °kukkuṭā śu° K₈₂, °kukkuṭām
 śu° K₁₀ • °śyenakān] C₉₄C₀₂K₇E; °śonakān C₄₅, °śyenakā
 K₈₂, °śyenakām K₁₀ 15c kākolūkam balākam ca] C₄₅K₇
 ; kākolūkaḥsva**ñ ca C₉₄, kākolūkabalākam ca C₀₂K₈₂E,
 ?kākolūkam balākam ca] K₁₀

16a amedhyāmś cā°] CK₈₂K₇; ?amedhyās cā° K₁₀,
 amedhyas cā° E

18a jijñāsito] CK₈₂K₁₀; jijñāsano K₇, jijñāsato E
 18b °kṣiptaḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; °kṣipyā C₄₅, °kṣipta K₁₀ •
 kathito] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; kathitam E 18c śucir] C₉₄C₄₅E; śuci
 C₀₂K₇, śucin K₈₂K₁₀

ahimsakaḥ śucir dānto dayābhūtakṣamā śuciḥ |
 sarveṣāṃ eva śaucānām arthaśaucaṃ paraṃ smṛtam ||5.19||
 yo 'rthe hi śuciḥ sa śucir na mṛdvāriśuciḥ śuciḥ |
 kāyavānmanasām śaucaṃ sa śuciḥ sarvavastuḥ ||5.20||
 śaucāśaucavidhijña mānava yadi kālakṣaye niścayaḥ
 saubhāgyatvam avāpnuvanti satataṃ kīrtir yaśo'laṅkṛtaḥ |
 prāptaṃ tena ihaiva puṇyasakalaṃ saddharmaśāstreritam
 jīvānte ca paratra-m-īhitagatiṃ prāpnoti niḥsaṃśayam ||5.21||

||iti vṛṣasārasaṃgrāhe śaucācāravidhir nāmādhyāyaḥ pañcamah||



19cd = Manu 5.106ab 20ab ≈ Manu 5.106cd: yo 'rthe śucir hi sa śucir na mṛdvāriśuciḥ śuciḥ 20cd E adds here, after pādas cd: śaucāśaucavidhir jñātvā mucyate sarvakilbiṣāt

19a ahimsakaḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ahimsaka C₄₅
 • śucir dānto] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; śuci dānto C₀₂K₇, śucir
 dāntau E 19d °śaucaṃ paraṃ smṛtam] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇;
 °śaucaṃ para smṛtam C₄₅C₀₂, °śaucayanaṃ smṛtaḥ E
 20ab yo 'rthe hi śuciḥ sa śucir na] CK₇ (unmetr.); yo
 'rthe hi śuciḥ sa śuci na K₈₂K₁₀, yo 'rthe hi suśucir vipra na
 E 20b °śuciḥ śuciḥ] CK₈₂K₇; śuci śuciḥ K₁₀, °śuciḥ śuci E
 20d śuciḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; śuci C₀₂ • vastuḥ] CK₈₂
 K₁₀E; vastuḥ K₇
 21a śaucāśauca°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; śaucāśuca C₄₅

• kālakṣaye niścayaḥ] K₈₂^aK₇; kālakṣayair niścayaḥ
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂^a, kālakṣayen niścayaḥ C₀₂K₁₀, kālakṣayetiś ca
 yaḥ E 21b kīrtir ya°] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; kīrtiya° C₉₄C₀₂
 (unmetr.) • laṅkṛtaḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; laṅkṛtaḥ C₄₅
 21c °eritam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °oditaḥ E 21d paratra-m-i°] C
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇; pavitrām i° E • gatiṃ] em.; gatiḥ CK₈₂
 K₁₀K₇E • niḥsaṃśayam] C₉₄K₁₀K₇; niḥsaṃśayaḥ C₄₅
 C₀₂K₈₂E Colophon: °vidhir] C₉₄E; °vidhi° C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇
 , {vimdhil K₁₀ • nāmādhyayaḥ pañcamah] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇;
 nāma pañcamo 'dhyāyaḥ E

[ṣaṣṭho 'dhyāyah]

[niyameṣu ijjā (2)]

[anarthayajña uvāca]

atha pañcavidhām ijjām pravakṣyāmi dvijottama |
dharmamokṣaprasiddhyartham śṛṇuṣvāvahito dvija ||6.1||
arthayajñāḥ kriyāyajño japayajñas tathaiva ca |
jñānam dhyānam ca pañcāitat pravakṣyāmi prṭhak prṭhak ||6.2||

[arthayajñāḥ]

agniyupāsanakarmādi agnihotrakratukriyā |
aṣṭakāḥ pārvaṇī śrāddham dravyayajñāḥ sa ucyate ||6.3||

[kriyāyajñāḥ]

ārāmodyānavāpīṣu devatāyataneṣu ca |
svahastakṛtasamskāraḥ kriyāyajña sa ucyate ||6.4||

[japayajñāḥ]

japayajñam tato vakṣye svargamokṣaphalapradam |
vedādhyayana kartavyam śivasamhitam eva ca ||6.5||
itihāsapurāṇam ca japayajñāḥ sa ucyate |

[jñānayajñāḥ]

idaṁ karma akarmedam ūhāpohaviśāradaḥ ||6.6||
śāstracakṣuḥ samālokya jñānayajñāḥ sa ucyate |
dhyānayajñam samāsenā kathayiṣyāmi te śṛṇu ||6.7||

[dhyānayajñāḥ]

dhyānam pañcavidham caiva kīrtitam hariṇā purā |
sūryaḥ somo 'gni sphaṭikaḥ sūkṣmam tattvaṁ ca pañcamam ||6.8||
sūryamaṇḍalam ādau tu tattvaṁ prakṛtir ucyate |
tasya madhye śāśim dhyāyet tattvaṁ puruṣa ucyate ||6.9||
candraṇḍalamadhye tu jvālām agniṁ vicintayet |

1a °m ijjām] C₄₅; °m ijjām C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E
1b °ttama] CK₈₂E; °ttamaḥ K₁₀K₇ **1c** °mokṣaprasiddhyartham] CK₇; °mokṣaprasiddhyartha K₈₂K₁₀, °mokṣeśasiddhyartham E **1d** dvija] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; bhava E

2a arthayajñāḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂; anarthayajñāḥ C₄₅, arthayajña K₁₀K₇, arthayajña° E **2c** jñānam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; jñāna C₀₂K₇

3b agni°] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; ḷaḷ×° C₉₄, ★★ K₁₀ • °kriyā] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °kriyāḥ C₄₅C₀₂ **3c** aṣṭakāḥ] em.; aṣṭakā CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E • pārvaṇī] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; parvaṇī C₄₅, ḷparvaṇī K₁₀ **3d** °yajñāḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °yajña C₀₂, ★★ K₁₀

4b °yataneṣu] C₄₅C₀₂E; °layaneṣu C₉₄K₈₂K₇, °yata★★ K₁₀ **4c** °hasta°] CK₈₂K₇; ★★ K₁₀, °hastaiḥ E

5a °yajñam tato] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °yajñam tapo C₄₅

°yajñas tato C₀₂ **5c** vedā°] CK₈₂K₇E; adā° K₁₀

6a °purāṇam ca] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °purāṇas° ca E **6b** °yajñāḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °yajña C₀₂ **6c** karma] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; kra-mam E

7a °cakṣuḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °cakṣu C₀₂ **7b** °yajñāḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °yajña C₀₂, °yajñas K₁₀ **7c** °yajñam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °yajña C₀₂K₁₀

8a dhyānam] CK₁₀E; dhyāna K₈₂K₇ **8c** somo] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇; somā° C₄₅K₁₀E **8d** sūkṣmam tattvaṁ ca pañcamam] C₄₅; sūkṣmam taṭtvaḷ×××ñcamam C₉₄, sūkṣmatattvaṁ ca pañcamam C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀, sūkṣmam tattvañ ca pañcamam K₇, sūkṣmām tattvaś ca pañcamam E

9c śāśim] CK₈₂E; śāśi K₁₀, śāśimn K₇ **9cd** dhyāyet ta°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; dhyāye ta° C₀₂

prabhutattvaḥ sa vijñeyo janmamṛtyuvināśanaḥ ||6.10||
 agnimaṇḍalamadhye tu dhyāyet sphaṭika nirmalam |
 vidyātattvaḥ sa vijñeyaḥ kāraṇam ajam avyayam ||6.11||
 vidyāmaṇḍalamadhye tu dhyāyet tattvam anuttamam |
 akīrtitam anaupamyam śivam akṣayam avyayam |
 pañcamaṁ dhyānayajñasya tattvam uktaṁ samāsataḥ ||6.12||
 vigatarāga uvāca |
 ekaikasya hi tattvasya phalaṁ kīrtaya kīdrśam |
 kāni lokāḥ prapadyante kālāṁ vāsya tapodhana ||6.13||
 anarthayajña uvāca |
 brahmalokaṁ tu prathamam tattvaṁ prakṛticintayā |
 kalpakoṭisahasrāṇi śivavan modate sukhī ||6.14||
 dvitīyaṁ tattva puruṣaṁ dhyāyamāno mṛto yadi |
 viṣṇulokaṁ ito yāti kalpakotyayutaṁ sukhī ||6.15||
 prabhutattvaṁ trītiyaṁ tu dhyāyamāno mariṣyati |
 śivaloke vasen nityaṁ kalpakotyayutaṁ śatam ||6.16||
 vidyātattvāmṛtaṁ dhyāyet sadāśivam anāmayam |
 akṣayaṁ lokam āpnoti kalpānāntaparaṁ tathā ||6.17||
 pañcamaṁ śivatattvaṁ tu sūkṣmaṁ cātmani saṁsthitam |
 na kālasamkhyā tatrāsti śivena saha modate ||6.18||
 pañcadhyānābhiyukto bhavati ca na punarjanmasamskārabandhaḥ
 jijñāsyantāṁ dvijendra bhavadahanakaraḥ prārthanākalpavṛkṣaḥ |
 janmenaikena muktir bhavati kimu na vā mānavāḥ sādhyantu
 pratyakṣān nānumānaṁ sakalamalaharaṁ svātmasaṁvedanīyam ||6.19||
[niyameṣu tapaḥ (3)]
 mānasaṁ tapa ādau tu dvitīyaṁ vācikaṁ tapaḥ |
 kāyikaṁ ca trītiyaṁ tu manovākkarma tatparam |

10b *jvālām agniṁ*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *jālām agni* K₇
10c *tattvaḥ*] CK₇; *tatva*K₈₂; *tatvaṁ*K₁₀E **10d** *nāśanaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *nāśanam* C₀₂E

11b *dhyāyet sphaṭika*] C₉₄^PC₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dhyāyet sphaṭi* C₉₄, *dhyāye sphaṭika* C₀₂E • *malam*] CK₁₀E; *malah* K₈₂, *malah* K₇ **11c** *tattvaḥ sa*] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *taṭtvān*× C₉₄, *tatva sa* C₀₂, *tatvaṁ sa* E **11d** *jam avyayam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *m avyayaṁ* C₀₂

12ab *dhyāyet ta*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *dhyāye ta* C₀₂ **12c** *yajñasya*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *yajñāṇ ca* C₀₂E **12d** *saṁāsataḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *saṁātanaḥ* E

13a *hi*] E; *tri*°CK₈₂K₁₀K₇ **13c** *lokāḥ*] C₉₄K₈₂K₇; *lokā* C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀E • *prapadyante*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *pra**** C₉₄ **13d** *dhana*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; *dhanaḥ* C₄₅K₇

14ab *prathamam tattvaṁ*] E; *prathamam tatva* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇, omitted in K₈₂ • *prakṛticintayā*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *ca kṛticintaya* E **14d** *sukhī*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *sukham* E

15c *yāti*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *yānti* E

16a *tattvaṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *tatva* C₀₂ •

trītiyaṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *trītiya* E **16b** *dhyāyamāno mariṣyati*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dhyāya*****riṣyati* C₉₄, *dhyāyāmāno mariṣyati* E **16c** *śivaloke*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *śivaloka* C₄₅, *rudraloke* E • *vasen ni*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *vase ni*° C₀₂ **16d** *yutaṁ*] CK₈₂K₇E; *yuta* K₁₀

17a *tattvāmṛtaṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *tatvamṛtan* C₀₂, *tattvāmataṁ* E **17c** *akṣayaṁ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *akṣaya*° E

19a *yukto*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *yu** C₉₄ (top of akṣaras lost), *yuktau* E • *ca*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; omitted in C₄₅ E • *punarjanma*°] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *punaḥjanma*° C₉₄ (top of akṣaras lost), *punajanma*° C₀₂ **19b** *jijñāsyantāṁ*] C₉₄K₁₀K₇E; *jijñāsyatām* C₄₅K₈₂ (unmetr.), *jijñāsyantā* C₀₂

19c *janmenaikena*] C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; *janmanaikena* C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂ (unmetr.) • *muktir bh*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *mukti bh*° C₀₂ • *na vā*] CK₁₀K₇E; *bhavā* K₈₂ • *mānavāḥ*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *mānamānavāḥ* C₄₅, *mānavā* C₀₂, *mānava* E

19d *pratyakṣa*°] CK₁₀K₇E; *pratyakṣa*°K₈₂ • *vedanīyam*] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; *vedanīyaḥ* C₉₄C₀₂K₇, *vedanīya* E

kāyikaṃ vācikaṃ caiva tapo miśraka pañcamam ||6.20||
 manaḥsaumyaṃ prasādaś ca ātmanigrahaṃ eva ca |
 maunaṃ bhāvaviśuddhiś ca pañcāitat tapa mānasam ||6.21||
 anudvegakarā vāṇī priyaṃ satyaṃ hitaṃ ca yat |
 svādhyāyābhyasanaṃ caiva vācikaṃ tapa ucyate ||6.22||
 ārjavanā ca ahimsā ca brahmacaryaṃ surārcanam |
 śaucaṃ pañcamam ity etat kāyikaṃ tapa ucayate ||6.23||
 iṣṭaṃ kalyāṇabhāvaṃ ca dhanyaṃ pathyaṃ hitaṃ vadet |
 manomiśraka pañcāitat tapa uktaṃ maharṣibhiḥ ||6.24||
 svastimaṅgalam āśīrbhir atithigurupūjanam |
 kāyamiśraka pañcāitat tapa uktaṃ mahātmabhiḥ ||6.25||
 maṇḍūkayogī hemante grīṣme pañcatapās tathā |
 abhrāvakāśe varṣāsu tapaḥ sādhanam ucyate ||6.26||
 svamānsoddhṛtya dānaṃ ca hastapādaśiras tathā |
 puṣpam utpādy dānaṃ ca sarve te tapa sādhanāḥ ||6.27||
 kṛcchrātīkṛcchraṃ naktam ca taptakṛcchraṃ ayācitam |
 cāndrāyaṇam parākam ca tapaḥ sām̐tapanādayaḥ ||6.28||
 yenedaṃ tapa tapyate sumanaśa saṃsārādūḥkhacchidam
 āśāpāśa vimucya nirmalamatis tyaktvā jaghanyaṃ phalam |
 svargākāṅkṣyanṛpatvabhogaviṣayaṃ sarvāntikaṃ tat phalam
 jantuḥ śāśvatajanmamṛtyubhavane tanniṣṭhasādhyam vahet ||6.29||

||iti vr̥ṣasārasaṃgrahē ṣaṣṭho 'dhyāyaḥ||



22cd ≈ MBh 6.39.15cd: svādhyāyābhyasanaṃ caiva vānmayam tapa ucyate 24c MBh 5.145.6: mayā nāgapuram gatvā sabhāyām dhṛtarāṣṭrajāḥ | tathyaṃ pathyam hitam kokto na ca gr̥hṇāti durmatih || 26ab See MBh and Lalitavistara passages in Umā Playful article (p.627): maṇḍūkayogī hemante grīṣmapañcā tapās bhavet ... also Umā 6.26ab : maṇḍūkayogo hemante grīṣme pañcatapāstathā | 27ab Cf. 2.38 and 17.xx ff.

20a °tapa] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °tapam E 20c kāyikaṃ ca
 tṛtīyam tu] CK₈₂K₇E; mānasam tapa ādau tu K₁₀ (eye-
 skip) 20d manovākkarma] C₉₄K₇E; manokarma C₄₅,
 mmanovākkarma° C₀₂, manovākkāya° K₈₂K₁₀ • °param]
 C₀₂; °paraḥ C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E 20c kāyikaṃ] CK₁₀K₇E;
 kāyika K₈₂
 21a °saumyaṃ] K₇; °saumya° C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E, °saumīya]
 C₀₂ (top of akṣaras lost) • prasādaś ca] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇
 ; prasādam ca C₄₅E, pradānaś ca K₁₀ 21c maunaṃ] C
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇; mauna° E • °śuddhiś ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇;
 °śuddhiṃ ca C₀₂E 21d pañcāitat] C₉₄K₁₀K₇; pañcaite C₄₅
 K₈₂, pañcetata C₀₂, pañcāitan E
 22c °bhyasanaṃ caiva] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; °bhyasana°
 C₉₄, °bhyasanaṃ caiva K₁₀
 23a ārjavanā ca ahimsā ca] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; ārjavatvam
 ahimsāś ca E 23b °caryaṃ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °carya C₀₂E
 23c śaucaṃ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; śauca E
 24a iṣṭam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; iṣṭa C₀₂K₁₀ • °bhāvaṃ] C
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °bhāvaś E 24b pathyam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; satyam E

24c mano°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; mana° E • pañcāitat] CK₈₂K₁₀;
 pañcetata K₇, pañcāitān E 24d tapa uktaṃ maharṣibhiḥ] C
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇; tapam uktaṃ maharṣibhiḥ E
 25a °śīrbhi°] C₉₄E; °śībhi° C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇ 25b °tithi°]
 CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °tithim E 25c °miśraka] C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °***ka
 C₉₄, °mityaśraka C₄₅ • pañcāitat] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; pañcāitan
 E 25d tapa uktaṃ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; tapam uktaṃ E
 26b grīṣme] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; grīṣme E 26d tapaḥ] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; tapa C₀₂ • sādhanam u°] C₉₄K₈₂K₇E;
 sādhanā u° C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀
 27a dānam] CK₈₂K₇; ḷdānaḥ K₁₀ (top of akṣaras lost),
 dānaś E 27c dānam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; dānaś E 27d tapa] E;
 tapaḥ CK₈₂K₁₀K₇ (unmetr.)
 28a kṛcchrātīkṛcchraṃ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; kṛcchrātīkṛcchra
 C₀₂, kṛcchrātīkṛcchra K₁₀, kṛcchrātīkṛcchra K₇ 28b °yācitam]
 CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °yācitah E 28c cāndrāyaṇam parākam] C₉₄
 C₀₂K₁₀K₇; cāndrāyaṇam parākam C₄₅, cāndrāyaṇam
 parākam K₈₂, cāndrāyaṇavarākāś E 28d tapaḥ sām̐tapanādayaḥ]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; tapasāntapanādayaḥ C₀₂E

29a *tapa ta°*] E; *tapas ta°* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇ (unmetr.) •
°manasā] em.; *°manasaḥ* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E 29b *nirmalamati°*]
C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *nirmalarmati°* C₄₅ • *jaghanyaṁ*]
CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *jagat yaṁ* E 29c *°kāṅkṣya°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇;

*°kāṁkṣa°*E • *sarvāntikam*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *sarvārttikam*
C₄₅ 29d *°bhavane*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *°bhavene* K₇ • *°sādhyam*
vahet] C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *°sādhyam* *★ C₉₄, *°sādhyā vahet* C₄₅
, *°sādhyam vadet* E

[saptamo 'dhyāyaḥ]

[niyameṣu dānam (4)]

dānāni ca tathety āhuḥ pañcadhā munibhiḥ purā |
annam vastram hiraṇyam ca bhūmi godāna pañcamam ||7.1||
[annadānam]

annāt tejaḥ smṛtiḥ prāṇaḥ annāt puṣtir vapuḥ sukham |
annāc chrīḥ kānti vīryam ca annāt sattvaṁ ca jāyate ||7.2||
annāj jīvanti bhūtāni annam tuṣṭikaram sadā |
ānnāt kāmo mado darpaḥ annāc chauryam ca jāyate ||7.3||
annam kṣudhātṛṣāvyādhīn sadya eva vināśayet |
annadānāc ca saubhāgyam khyātiḥ kīrtiś ca jāyate ||7.4||
annadaḥ prāṇadaś caiva prāṇadaś cāpi sarvadaḥ |
tasmād annasamān dānam na bhūtaṁ na bhaviṣyati ||7.5||

[vastradānam]

vastrābhāvān manuṣyasya śriyād api parityajet |
vastrahīno na pūjyeta bhāryāputrasakhādibhiḥ ||7.6||
vidyāvān sukulīno 'pi jñānavān guṇavān api |
vastrahīnaḥ parādhīnaḥ paribhūtaḥ pade pade ||7.7||
apamānam avajñān ca vastrahīno hy avāpnuyāt |
jugupsati mahātmāpi sabhāstrijanasamsadi ||7.8||
tasmād vastrapradānāni praśamsanti manīṣiṇaḥ |
na jīrṇam sphuṭitam dadyād vastram kutsitam eva vā ||7.9||
navam purāṇarahitam mṛdu sūkṣmam suśobhanam |
susamskrṭya pradātavyam śraddhābhaktisamanvitam ||7.10||
śraddhāsattvaviśeṣeṇa deśakālavidhena ca |



5cd ≈ MBh 13.62.6ab: annena sadṛśam dānam na bhūtaṁ na bhaviṣyati

1a tathety āhuḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀K₇E; tathaity āhuḥ C₄₅K₈₂
1c vastram] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; vastra C₀₂K₁₀

2a annāt tejaḥ smṛtiḥ prāṇaḥ] CK₈₂^{pc}K₁₀; annāt tejaḥ
smṛtiḥ prāṇa K₈₂^{ac}, annāt tejaḥ smṛti prāṇaḥ K₇, annād bha-
vanti bhūtāni E 2c annāc chrīḥ] CK₈₂K₇; annāc chrī K₁₀E
• kānti vīryam ca] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; kāntir vīryaṁ ca C₉₄
K₇ (unmetr.), kāntivīrṣyaṁ ca E 2d annāt sattvaṁ ca] C₉₄
C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; annā satvaṁ ca C₀₂, annāt sattvaś ca E •
jāyate] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; jāya* C₉₄

3a annāj jīr] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀E; annā jīr C₄₅C₀₂K₇ 3b annam]
C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; annām C₀₂, annā K₁₀ • karam] C₉₄C₄₅
K₈₂K₁₀K₇; karaḥ C₀₂E 3c darpaḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀; darppa
C₄₅K₇, darppo E 3d annāc chauryam ca] C₉₄C₀₂K₇; annāt
sauryaṁ ca C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀, annāc chauryaś ca E

4a annam kṣu] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂^{pc}K₇; annā kṣu C₀₂K₈₂^{ac}, annāt
kṣu K₁₀E 4ab vyādhīn sa] C₄₅K₇; vyādhān sa C₉₄C₀₂

K₁₀, vyādhān sa C₈₂, vyādhā sa E 4b vināśayet] C₉₄C₀₂
K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; viśayet C₄₅

5a annadaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; annada E 5b prāṇadaś cāpi]
CK₈₂K₇E; prāṇaś cāpi K₁₀ • sarvadaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E
; sarvadaḥ C₀₂ 5d bhūtaṁ] C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; × tan C₉₄, bhūte
C₄₅, bhūto E

6a bhāvān ma] CK₁₀E; bhāvāt ma C₈₂K₇ 6b śriyād
api] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; priyād api C₄₅, śriyā vāpi K₇

8a vajñam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; vajñam E 8b hīno] C₉₄C₀₂
K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; hī C₄₅

9c jīrṇam sphuṭitam] CK₈₂K₇; jīrṇasphaṭitam K₁₀E
9d kutsitam eva vā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; kutsitam eva ca C₀₂,
kutsitmeva vā K₇

10b sūkṣmam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; sūkṣma C₀₂, śuklaṁ E

10c dātavyam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; dātavya C₀₂ 10d samanvitam]
CK₈₂^{pc}K₁₀K₇E; tam K₈₂^{ac}

pātradravyaviśeṣeṇa phalam āhuḥ pṛthak pṛthak ||7.11||
 yādṛśaṁ dīyate vastraṁ tādṛśaṁ prāpyate phalam |
 jīrṇavastrapradānena jīrṇavastram avāpnuyāt |
 śobhanaṁ dīyate vastraṁ śobhanaṁ vastram āpnuyāt ||7.12||
 dadyād vastra suśobhanaṁ dvijavare kāle śubhe sādaram
 saubhāgyam atulaṁ labheta sa naro rūpaṁ tathā śobhanaṁ |
 tasmin yāti suvastrakoṭi śataśaḥ prāpnoti niḥsaṁśayam
 tasmāt tvaṁ kuru vastradānam asakṛt pātratrikotkarṣaṇam ||7.13||

[suvarṇadānam]

suvarṇadānaṁ viprendra saṁkṣipya kathayāmy aham |
 pavitraṁ maṅgalaṁ puṇyaṁ sarvapātakanāśanam ||7.14||
 dhārayet satataṁ vipra suvarṇakāṭakāṅgulim |
 mucyate sarvapāpebhyo rāhunā candramā yathā ||7.15||
 dattvā suvarṇaṁ viprebhyo devebhyaś ca dvijaṛṣabha |
 tuṭimātre 'pi yo dadyāt sarvapāpaiḥ pramucyate ||7.16||
 raktimāśakakarṣaṁ vā palārdhaṁ palam eva vā |
 evam eva phalaṁ vṛddhir jñeyā dānaviśeṣataḥ ||7.17||

[bhūmidānam]

sarvādhāraṁ mahīdānaṁ praśaṁsanti maṇiṣiṇaḥ |
 annavastrahiranyādi sarvaṁ vai bhūmisambhavam ||7.18||
 bhūmidānena viprendra sarvadānaphalaṁ labhet |
 bhūmidānasamaṁ vipra yady asti vada tattvataḥ ||7.19||
 mātṛkukṣivimuktas tu dharaṇīśaraṇo bhavet |
 carācarāṇāṁ sarveṣāṁ bhūmiḥ sādharmaṇā smṛtā ||7.20||
 ekahastaṁ dvihastaṁ vā pañcāśac chatam eva vā |
 sahasrāyutalakṣaṁ vā bhūmidānaṁ praśasyate ||7.21||



11 cf. Manu 7.86–87 (the latter usually labelled as an additional verse): *pātrasya hi viśeṣeṇa śraddadhānatayāiva ca | alpam vā bahu vā pretya dānasya phalam āśnute || deśakālavidhānena dravyaṁ śraddhāsamanvitam | pātre pradīyate yat tu tad dharmasya prasādhanaṁ ||* 15cd = 22.38 CHECK

11a °sattva°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °sa ca° E

13a dvijavare kāle śubhe] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; dvijayine ekāśubhaṁ E 13b nara] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; daro C₄₅ 13c tasmin yāti] CK₁₀K₇E; taḥsmān yāti K₈₂ • suvas-tra°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; sa vastra° E • °saṁśayam] C₉₄C₄₅K₇; °saṁśayaḥ C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E 13d dānam asakṛt pā°] CK₈₂K₇E; dānasat pā° K₁₀

14a °dānam] CK₈₂K₇; °dāna K₁₀E 14d °pātaka°] C₄₅ C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °pāpaka° C₉₄

15b °kaṭakāṅgulim] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; °ka★gulim C₉₄, °kaṭakāṅgulam K₁₀

16a suvarṇaṁ] CK₈₂K₇E; suvarṇa K₁₀ 16b °ṛṣabha] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °ṛṣabhaḥ C₀₂K₁₀ 16c tuṭi°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; tuṭi° E • °mātre] CK₁₀K₇; mātṛ K₈₂E 16d sarvapāpaiḥ pramucyate] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; sarvapāpaiḥ sa mucyate C₉₄, sarvapāpai pramucyate E

17a raktimāśaka°] K₇^{ac}; rantimāśaka° C₉₄, rattimāśaka°

C₄₅K₈₂K₇^{pc}, rantimmānsaka° C₀₂, rattimānsaka° K₁₀, rattimāśaka° E 17b °rdhaṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₇E; °ddha C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀ 17cd vṛddhir jñeyā] C₉₄E; vṛddhi jñeyā C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀, vṛddhi jñeyā K₇

18a °dhāraṁ] C₄₅; °dhāra° C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E 18ab °dānam praśaṁsanti] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; dānam praśaṁsanti C₉₄ 18d sarvaṁ vai] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; sarvaṁ vai C₉₄ (top of akṣaras lost)

19b °phalaṁ labhet] CK₈₂K₁₀E; °lalaṁ bhavet K₁₀^{ac}, °laṁ bhavet K₇

20a °muktas tu] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °muktis tu E 20b °śaraṇo] CK₈₂K₁₀; °śaraṇa K₇, °śaraṇam E

21a ekahastaṁ] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; ekahasta° C₉₄C₀₂E 21d bhūmidānaṁ praśasyate] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; bhūmidāna praśasyate C₄₅, pañcāśac chatam eva vā] saḥāyutalakṣam vā bhūmidam praśasyate K₁₀ (eyeskip)

ekahastām ca yo bhūmim dadyād dvijavarāya tu |
 varṣakoṭīśataṁ divyaṁ svargaloke mahīyate ||7.22||
 evaṁ bahuṣu hasteṣu guṇāguṇi phalaṁ smṛtam |
 śraddhādhikam phalaṁ dānaṁ kathitaṁ te dvijottama ||7.23||
 jāmādagnyena rāmeṇa bhūmim dattvā dvijāya vai |
 āyur akṣayam āptaṁ tu ihaiva ca dvijottama ||7.24||

[godānam]

hemaśṛṅgām raupyakhurām cailaghaṇṭām dvijottama |
 viprāya vedaviduṣe dattvānantaphalaṁ smṛtam ||7.25||

[dānaprasāmsā]

dānābhyāsarataḥ pravartanabhavām śakyānurūpaṁ sadā
 annaṁ vastrahiraṇyaraupyam udakaṁ gāvas tilān medinīm |
 dadyāt pādukachattrapīṭhakalaśaṁ pātrādyam anyac ca vā
 śraddhādānam abhinnarāgavadanaṁ kṛtvā mano nirmalam ||7.26||
 dānād eva yaśaḥ śriyaḥ sukhakarāḥ khyātiṁ ca tulyām labhet
 dānād eva nigarhaṇaṁ ripugaṇe ānandadaṁ saukhyadam |
 dānād durjayatā prasādam atulaṁ saubhāgya dānāl labhet
 dānād eva anantabhoga niyataṁ svargaṁ ca tasmād bhavet ||7.27||
 dānād eva ca śakralokasakalāṁ dānāḥ janānandanam
 dānād eva mahīm samasta bubhūje samrāḍ mahīmaṇḍale |
 dānād eva surūpayonisubhagaś candrānāno vīkṣyate
 dānād eva anekasambhavasukhaṁ prāpnoti niḥsaṁśayam ||7.28||

||iti vṛṣasārasaṁgrāhe dānaprasāmsādhyāyaḥ saptamaḥ||



25 cf. e.g. MBh 7.58.18: *tathā gāḥ kapilā dogdhrīḥ sarṣabhāḥ pāṇḍunandanāḥ* | *hemaśṛṅgī rūpyakhurā dattvā cakre pradakṣiṇam* | and Bhaviṣyapurāṇa Uttara 12.25 CHECK: *hemaśṛṅgīm raupyakhurām saghaṁṭām kāmśyadohanām* | *mahādevāya gām dadyād dikṣitāya dvijāya vai* ||

22a *‘hastām ca*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; *‘hastān ca* C₄₅K₁₀
 22b *dadyād dvi°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dadyā dvi°* E

23b *guṇāguṇi°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *guṇāgaṇi°* E 23c *°dhikam*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀; *°dhika°* C₉₄K₇E 23d *°ttama*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *°ttamaḥ* K₇

24a *jāmādagnyena*] C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *jāmādagnye** C₉₄,
jāmādagneya C₀₂K₁₀E • *rāmeṇa*] C₄₅K₇E; *rāmena* C₀₂
 K₈₂K₁₀, *★ṇa* C₉₄ 24b *dattvā dvi°*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
dadyād dvi° C₄₅ 24d *ca*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *hi* E

25ab (*hema°... dvijottama*)] CK₈₂K₇E; omitted in
 K₁₀ 25a *‘śṛṅgām*] CK₇E; *‘śṛṅgaṁ* K₈₂, omitted in K₁₀
 • *raupya°*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *ropyam* K₇ • *‘khurām*] C₀₂E;
‘kṣurām C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇, omitted in K₁₀ 25d *dattvānanta°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dattvānta°* E

26a *‘rūpaṁ*] CK₈₂K₇E; *‘rūpa* K₁₀ 26b *‘raupya°*] C₉₄C₀₂
 K₈₂K₁₀E; *‘ropya°* C₄₅, *‘raupyaḥ* K₇ • *gāvas tilān me°*] em.;
gāvas tilām me° C₉₄C₀₂K₇, *gāvas tilā me°* C₄₅K₈₂, *gāvan*
tilā me° K₁₀, *gāvas tilām me°* E 26c *dadyāt pā°*] CK₈₂K₇

E; *dadyā pā°* K₁₀ • *pātrādyam anyac ca vā*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂
 K₁₀K₇; *patrādyam anyac ca vā* C₄₅, *pātreṣu labdheṣu vai* E
 26d *śraddhādāna°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dattvādāna°* E

27a *yaśaḥ*] C₄₅K₇E; *yaśa* C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀ • *sukhakarāḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *sukhakara* K₇^c • *khyātiṁ ca tulyām*] em.; *khyātis ca tulyam* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E • *labhet*] CK₈₂K₁₀;
bhavet K₇E 27b *nigarhaṇam*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; *nirhaṇam* C₉₄^a
 , *nivarhaṇam* C₄₅K₇, *nigarhana* K₁₀ • *gaṇe ānandadaṁ saukhyadam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *gaṇai ānandadaṁ saukhyadam* C₀₂, *gaṇaiś cānandasaukhyapradam* E 27c *dānād du°*] E;
dānādū° CK₈₂K₁₀K₇ • *‘rjayatā*] CK₁₀K₇E; *‘rjayatām* K₈₂
 • *prasāda°*] CK₁₀K₇E; *prāsāda°* K₈₂ • *saubhāgya*] C₉₄C₀₂
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *saugāgya* C₄₅, *saubhāgyam* E (unmetr.) • *dānāl labhet*] C₄₅E; *dānam labhet* C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇ 27d *dānād eva*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *dānād ova* C₀₂ • *‘niyataṁ*] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *‘niyata* C₀₂

28a *śakralokasakalām*] CK₁₀K₇; *śatrulokasakalām*

[aṣṭamo 'dhyāyaḥ]

[niyameṣu svādhyāyaḥ (5)]

pañcasvādhyāyanam kāryam ihāmutra sukhārthinā |
 śaivam sāmkyam purāṇam ca smārtam bhāratasamhitām ||8.1||
 śaivatattvam vicinteta śaivapāsupatadvaye |
 atra vistarataḥ proktaṁ tattvasārasamuccayam ||8.2||
 sāmkyātattvam tu sāmkyeṣu boddhavyam tattvacintakaiḥ |
 pañcatattvavibhāgena kīrtitāni maharṣibhiḥ ||8.3||
 purāṇeṣu mahikoṣo vistareṇa prakīrtitaḥ |
 adhordhvamadhyatiryam ca yatnataḥ sampraveśayet ||8.4||
 smārtam varṇāśramācāram dharmanyāyappravartanam |
 śiṣṭācāro 'vikalpena grāhyas tatra aśaṅkitaḥ ||8.5||
 itihāsam adhyānaḥ sarvajñaḥ sa naro bhavet |
 dharmārthakāmamokṣeṣu saṁśayas tena chidyate ||8.6||

[niyameṣu upasthanigrahaḥ (6)]

śṛṇuṣvāvahito vipra pañcopasthavinigraham |
 striyo vā garhitotsargaḥ svayammuktiś ca kīrtiyate |
 svapnopaghātam viprendra divāsvapnam ca pañcamah ||8.7||

[striyaḥ]

K₈₂, śakralokam atulam E • dānāj ja°] C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇
 E; dānā ja° C₉₄, dānārja° C₄₅ 28b dānād eva] C₉₄C₀₂
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; dāned eva C₄₅ • mahim samasta] conj.;
 mahisamāsu C₄₅C₀₂, mahim samāmsu C₉₄K₈₂K₇, mahi
 samasta K₁₀, mahiyasām sa E • samrād ma°] C₉₄
 C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; sammrād ma° C₄₅ 28c surūpa°] CK₈₂
 K₇E; svarūpa° K₁₀ • yonisu°] K₁₀E; yonis su° C₉₄
 yoniḥ su° C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇ • bhagās ca°] C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀
 K₇; bhaga ca° C₄₅K₈₂E • ndrānau K₇ • vikṣyate] C₄₅C₀₂
 ; vikṣate C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇, vikṣate E 28d niḥsaṁśayam] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₇; nisaṁśayaḥ C₀₂, niḥsaṁśayaḥ K₈₂E, nissayaḥ K₁₀
Colophon: praśaṁsādhyāyaḥ saptamaḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀
 K₇; praśaṁsādhyāyaḥ samāptaḥ C₄₅, praśaṁsā saptamo
 'dhyāyaḥ E

1a 'svādhyāyanam] CK₈₂K₁₀PE; 'svādhyāyanam K₇
 1b 'mutra] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; 'mūtra E • 'rthinā] C
 K₈₂K₇PE; 'rthinām K₁₀ 1c śaivam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE;
 {śaiḷlam C₀₂ • sāmkyam] C₉₄C₄₅K₇PE; sāmkyā C₀₂
 , sākhyam K₈₂K₁₀ 1d smārtam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇PE; smārta
 C₀₂K₁₀ • bhāratasamhitām] CK₁₀PE; bhāratasamhitāḥ
 K₈₂, bhāratasamhitām K₇

2a śaiva°] conj.; śaive C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇, śaivai C₄₅P,
 śaivam E • 'tattvam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'tattva P 2b śaiva°] P

; śaivaḥ C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇, śaivāḥ C₀₂E, śaivā K₈₂ • 'dvaye]
 C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; 'ye C₄₅ 2d 'sārasamuccayam] CK₇PE
 ; 'sāram samuccayam K₈₂, 'sāram samudyayam K₁₀

3a sāmkyātattvam tu] K₈₂K₇P; sam'khyā*** C₉₄,
 sāmkyātattvam C₄₅, sāmkyātattvam tu C₀₂, sakhyatat-
 van tu K₁₀, sāmkyātattva tu E • sāmkyeṣu] CK₈₂K₇
 PE; sakhyeṣu K₁₀ 3c 'tattva°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇PE; 'tatvā° C₄₅,
 omitted in K₁₀

4c adhordhva°] CK₈₂K₇PE; adhordhvam K₁₀ •
 'madhya°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; 'madha° C₀₂ 4d yatnataḥ]
 CK₈₂K₇PE; yatnata K₁₀ • sampraveśayet] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P;
 samprabodhayet E

5a smārtam varṇā°] C₉₄; tasmārttam varṇnā° C₄₅,
 smārtavarṇā° C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E, smārttam varṇṇa° P 5b dharma°]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; dharmam C₀₂ • 'vartanam] C
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'vaṁnam P, 'vartana E 5c 'cāro] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀
 K₇; 'cāra° C₀₂E, 'cārā K₈₂, 'cāroḷ° P 5d grāhyas tatra
 aśaṅkitaḥ] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; grāhyas ta***nkitāḥ C₉₄

6b 'jñāḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; 'jña C₀₂

7b 'graham] CK₁₀K₇PE; 'grahaḥ K₈₂ 7c garhitotsargaḥ]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇P; garhitas sarggaḥ C₀₂, garhito vipra K₈₂
 , garhito svargaḥ E 7d svayam°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE;
 svaya° C₄₅ • kīrtiyate] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; kīrtisyaḥ C₀₂
 7e 'ghātam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇P; 'ghāta C₀₂E

agamyā strī divā parve dharmapatny api vā bhavet |
viruddhastrī na seveta varṇabhraṣṭādhikāsu ca ||8.8||
[garhitotsargaḥ]

ajameṣagavādinām vaḍavāmahiṣiṣu ca |
garhitotsargam ity etad yatnena parivarjayet ||8.9||
[svayāmuktih]

ayonyakaṣaṇā vāpi apānakaṣaṇāpi vā |
svayāmuktir iyaṁ jñeyā tasmāt tām parivarjayet ||8.10||
[svapnaghātaṁ]

svapnaghātaṁ dvijaśreṣṭha anīṣṭaṁ paṇḍitaiḥ sadā |
svapne strīṣu ramante ca retaḥ prakṣarate tataḥ ||8.11||
[divāsvapnam]

divāsayam na kartavyam nityam dharmapareṇa tu |
svargamārgārgalā hy etāḥ striyo nāma prakīrtitāḥ ||8.12||
[niyameṣu vratapañcakam (7)]

mārjārabakakaśvānagomahīvratapañcakam |
[mārjārabavratam]
svaviṣṭhamūtraṁ bhūmiṣu chādayed dvijasattama |
sūryasomānumodanti mārjāravratikeṣu ca ||8.13||
[bakavratam]

bakavac cendriyagrāmaṁ suniyamya tapodhana |
sādhayec ca manastuṣṭim mokṣasādhanaatapaḥ ||8.14||
[śvānavratam]

mūtraviṣṭhe na bhūmiṣu kurute śvānadaḥ sadā |



8ab cf. Manu 11.175 (Olivelle's edition): *maithunam tu samāsevyā puṁsi yoṣiti vā dvijaḥ | goyāne 'psu divā caiva savāsāḥ snānam ācaret ||* and Manu 3.45 (Olivelle's edition): *ṛtukālābhigāmī syāt svadāranirataḥ sadā | parvavarjam vrajec cainām tadvrato ratikāmyayā ||* **12cd** cf. Padmapurāṇa 1.13.395cd: *parityajadhvam dārāṇi svargamārgārgalāni ca*

8a *strī divā parve*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; ★ *divā parvve* C₉₄, ★★ *parve P*, *strī divāpūrve* E **8b** *'patny api*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *'patnī pi* C₀₂ **8c** *viruddhastrī na*] CK₁₀K₇; *viruddhastrī niseveta* K₈₂P; *'dhikāsu ta* C₀₂, *'dikāṣu ca* K₁₀, *'vikāṣu ca* K₇, *'pikāsu ca* E

9a *'meṣa°*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *'meya°* C₄₅

10a *ayonya°*] conj.; *anyonya°* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇PE • *'kaṣaṇā*] C₉₄K₈₂; *'karṣaṇā* C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀K₇PE **10b** *'kaṣaṇāpi*] CK₈₂; *'karṣaṇāpi* K₁₀K₇PE **10c** *svayāmukti°*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *svayāmukti°* C₄₅ • *jñeyā*] CK₈₂K₇PE; *jñeyām* K₁₀ **10d** *tasmāt tām*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇P; *tasmāt tām* C₀₂, *tasmārttā* K₁₀, *tasmāt strī* E

11a *svapnaghā°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P^{pc}E; *svapnājā°* P^{ac} **11b** *paṇḍitaiḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀PE; *paṇḍitai* C₀₂, *paṇḍiteḥ* K₇ **11d** *prakṣarate*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; *praskhalatas* E • *tataḥ*]

C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *tata* C₀₂

12a *divāsayam na*] CPE; *divāsayānam* K₁₀, *divāsayen* na K₈₂, *divāsayam* K₇ **12b** *nityam*] CK₈₂K₇PE; *nitya* K₁₀ • *'pareṇa tu*] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *'pareṇa tu* C₉₄, *'pareṇa ca* C₀₂ **12c** *hy etāḥ*] K₇; *hy etā* CK₈₂K₁₀PE **12d** *striyo*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; *striyo* E • *'kīrtitāḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀PE; *'kīrtitā* K₇

13ab *mārjārabakakaśvānagomahīvrata°*] CK₈₂K₇P; *mārjārabakakaśvānagomahīvrata°* K₁₀, *mārjārabakāś ca śvānās ca gomahīvaka* E **13c** *'viṣṭha°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; *'viṣṭā°* E • *'mūtraṁ*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇PE; *'mūtra°* C₄₅K₁₀ **13e** *'modanti*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; *'śādanti* E

14a *tapodhana*] CK₈₂K₁₀P; *tapodhanaḥ* K₇, *tapodhanam* E **14c** *sādhayec ca*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *sādhaye* ca C₄₅ • *manastuṣṭim*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *manastuṣṭi°* C₄₅ C₀₂ **14d** *'sādhana°*] CK₈₂K₁₀PE; *'sāna°* K₇

tuṣyate bhagavān śarvaḥ śvānavratacarō yadi ||8.15||

[govratam]

mūtravarco na rudhyeta sadā govratiko naraḥ |
bhīma tuṣṭikaraś caiva purāṇeṣu nigadyate ||8.16||

[mahīvrataṁ]

kuddālair dārayanto 'pi kilakoṭīśataiś citaḥ |
kṣamate pṛthivī devī evam eva mahīvrataḥ ||8.17||
vratapañcakam ity etad yaś careta jitendriyaḥ |
sa cottamam idaṁ lokaṁ prāpnoti na ca saṁśayaḥ ||8.18||

[niyameṣv upavāsaḥ (8)]

śeṣānnaṁ antarānnaṁ ca naktāyācitam eva ca |
upavāsaṁ ca pañcāitat kathayiṣyāmi tac chr̥ṇu ||8.19||

[śeṣānnaṁ]

vaiśvadevātithiśeṣaṁ pitṛśeṣaṁ ca yad bhavet |
bhr̥tyaputrakalatrebhyaḥ śeṣāśi vighasāsanaḥ ||8.20||

[antarānnaṁ]

antarā prātarāśī ca sāyamāśi tathaiva ca |
sadopavāśi bhavati yo na bhuṅkte kadācana ||8.21||

[naktānnaṁ]

na divā bhojanaṁ kāryaṁ rātrau naiva ca bhojayet |
naktavele ca bhoktavyaṁ naktadharmāṁ samīhatā ||8.22||

[ayācitānnaṁ]

anārambhasya āhāraṁ kuryān nityam ayācitam |
parair dattaṁ tu yo bhuṅkte tam ayācitam ucyate ||8.23||



21cd ≈ MBh 12.214.9: antarā prātarāśaṁ ca sāyamāśaṁ tathaiva ca | sadopavāśi ca bhaved yo na bhuṅkte kathamācana || ≈ MBh 13.93.10: antarā sāyamāśaṁ ca prātarāśaṁ tathaiva ca | sadopavāśi bhavati yo na bhuṅkte 'ntarā punaḥ ||

15a mūtraviṣṭhe na] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; mūtraviṣṭe ca E

15b śvānadaḥ] K₈₂; dhunadaṁ CK₁₀K₇P, chādanaṁ E

15c śarvaḥ] C₉₄K₈₂K₇PE; sarvaḥ C₄₅K₁₀, savvaḥ C₀₂

16a varco] C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀K₇P; vacco C₄₅K₈₂, varcā E

16b govratiko] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; ★★tiko C₉₄ 16c bhīma tu°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇P; bhīmas tu° C₀₂K₁₀E

17a kuddālair dārayanto] K₈₂PE; kuddālair dārayanno

C₉₄, kuddārai dārayanto C₄₅, kudārai dārayantā C₀₂

, kuddālai ddārayām āsa K₁₀, kuddālai dārayanto K₇

17b kilakoṭīśataiś citaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇P; kīṭakoṭīśatair

api C₀₂E 17d vrataḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀PE; vrata K₇

18b jitendriyaḥ] CK₈₂K₇PE; dvijendriyaḥ K₁₀

19a śeṣānnaṁ antarānnaṁ ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇P^{pc};

śeṣānnaṁ annarānnaṁ ca K₈₂, śeṣānnaṁ arānnaṁ ca P^{ac};

śeṣānnaṁ antarānnaṁ ca C₀₂E 19b naktāyācita°] CK₈₂K₁₀PE

; naktāyācita° K₇ • ca] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; vā E 19cd pañcāitat

ka°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; pañcaite ka° C₀₂

20a śeṣaṁ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; śeṣāṁ C₄₅ 20d vighasāsanaḥ]

C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀; vighasāsanaṁ C₄₅, vighasāṣinaḥ C₀₂, vighasāsanaḥ

K₇, vighasāsanaḥ P^{pc}, ghasāsana P^{ac}, viṣasāsanaḥ E

21a antarā prātarāśi] em.; antarā prāntarāśi C

K₈₂K₇, antarā ṛkrantaṛrāśi K₁₀, antārā prāṭtaṛrāśi P,

antasamprāntarāśi E 21b sāyamāśi] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇P;

sāyamāśin C₉₄, niyamāśi E 21c vāśi bhavati] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂

K₁₀K₇PE; vāśi ca bhavati C₀₂ 21d kadācana] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂

K₁₀K₇PE; kadācanaḥ C₀₂

22a bhojanaṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀PE; nojanaṁ K₇ 22b ca] C₉₄

C₀₂K₁₀K₇PE; tu C₄₅, omitted in K₈₂ • bhojayet] CK₈₂K₇

PE; kārayet K₁₀ 22a vele ca] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀P; velā ca C₄₅

, velo ca K₇, vele va E 22b dharmāṁ samīhatā] C₉₄C₄₅

K₈₂K₇P; dharmasamīhatā C₀₂K₁₀, dharmmaḥ samīhitāḥ

E

[upavāsaḥ]

bhakṣyaṁ bhojyaṁ ca lehyaṁ ca coṣyaṁ peyaṁ ca pañcamam |
na kāṅkṣen nopayuñjīta upavāsaḥ sa ucyate ||8.24||

[niyameṣu maunavratam (9)]

mithyāpiśunapāruṣyatikṣṇavāg apralāpanam |
maunapañcakam ity etad dhārayen niyatavrataḥ ||8.25||

[mithyāvacanam]

asambhūtam adṛṣṭam ca dharmāc cāpi bahiṣkṛtam |
anarthāpriyavākyaṁ yat tan mithyāvacanaṁ smṛtam ||8.26||

[piśunaḥ]

paraśrīm nābhinandanti parasyaiśvaryaṁ eva ca |
aniṣṭadarśanākāṅkṣī piśunaḥ samudāhṛtaḥ ||8.27||

[pāruṣyam]

mṛtamātā pitā caiva hānisthānaṁ katham bhavet |
bhuṅkṣva kāmam amṛṣṭānām pāruṣyaṁ samudāhṛtam ||8.28||

[tikṣṇavāk]

hr̥di na sphuṭase mūḍha śiro vā na vidāryase |
evam ādīny anekāni tikṣṇavādī sa ucyate ||8.29||

[asatpralāpaḥ]

dyūtabhojanayuddham ca madyastrikatham eva ca |
asatpralāpaḥ pañcāitat kīrtitaṁ me dvijottama ||8.30||
maunam eva sadā kāryaṁ vākyaṣaubhāgyam icchatā |
apāruṣyam asambhinnam vākyaṁ satyam udīrayet ||8.31||

23b *kuryān ni°*] CK₈₂K₁₀PE; *kuryā ni°* K₇ 23c *parair dattaṁ tu*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂P; *parai dattaṁ ca* C₀₂, *parai dattan tu* K₁₀, *parair dantan tu* K₇E 23d *tam ayāci°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *nam ayāci°* P^{ac}, *ṭtam aḷyāci°* P^{ac}

24a *bhakṣyaṁ*] CK₁₀K₇PE; *bhakṣya* K₈₂ 24c *kāṅkṣen no°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *kāṅkṣe no°* C₀₂ • *°yuñjīta*] C₀₂ K₈₂K₁₀; *★ta* C₉₄, *°yañjīta* C₄₅, *°bhuñjīta* PE, *°bhujīta* K₇ 24d *°vāsaḥ sa*] CK₈₂PE; *°vāsa sa* K₁₀, *°vāsasya* K₇

25a *°pāruṣya°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇P; *°sambhinnā* C₀₂, *°yābhinnā* E 25b *°tikṣṇavāg a°*] *°sprṣṭavāg a°* C₉₄C₄₅ K₈₂K₁₀K₇P, *prṣṭavāk a°* C₀₂, *prṣṭevāk a°* E 25c *maunapañcaka°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀; *maunam pañcaka°* C₀₂K₈₂K₇E, *maunam pañca°* P • *°ty eta°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P^{ac}E; *°ty e°* P^{ac} 25d *°rayen ni°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; *°rayan ni°* E

26a *°dṛṣṭam ca*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *dṛṣṭaṇ ca* C₀₂ 26b *dharmāc cāpi*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇P; *dharmāc cāpi* C₀₂, *dharmam cāpi* E • *bahiṣkṛtam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇P; *bahiṣkṛtaḥ* C₀₂E, *nahiṣkṛtam* K₁₀ 26c *anarthā°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂ K₁₀K₇P; *anartha°* C₀₂E 26cd *°vākyaṁ yat tan mi°*] C₉₄C₄₅ K₈₂P; *vaktāra tam mi°* C₀₂, *vākya yat tan mi°* K₁₀, *vākyaṁ yan tan mi°* K₇E 26d *smṛtam*] C₉₄C₀₂EK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; *smṛtaḥ* C₄₅

27a *paraśrīm nā°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇P; *parastrī nā°* C₀₂ E, *parastrīn nā°* K₁₀ • *°bhinandanti*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *°bhinnandanti* C₀₂, *°bhinanti* C₄₅ 27b *parasyaiśvarya°*] C₉₄ C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *parasaiśvarya°* C₄₅ 27c *°darśanā°*] C₉₄ C₄₅K₈₂K₇PE; *°daḷbbhaṇnā°* C₀₂, *°darśanām* K₁₀ 27d *piśunaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *piśuna* C₀₂

28a *mṛta°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P^{ac}E; *mṛtā°* P^{ac}E 28b *°sthānaṁ*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; *°sthāna* C₄₅C₀₂ 28c *bhuṅkṣva*] K₇P; *bhuktva* C₉₄, *bhuktva* C₄₅C₀₂, *bhumikṣaḥ* K₈₂, *bhuṅkṣa* K₁₀, *bhuktā* E • *kāmam amṛṣṭānām*] C₉₄K₈₂K₇PE; *kāmasusamṛṣṭānām* C₀₂, *kāmam asṛṣṭānām* C₄₅, *kāmam umṛṣṭānā* K₁₀

29a *sphuṭase*] CK₈₂K₇PE; *sphuṭaya* K₁₀

30a *°yuddham*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; *°yuddhaḥ* E 30b *°katha°*] K₁₀K₇; *°kaṣa°* CK₈₂P, *°karṣa°* E 30cd *pañcāitat kī°*] CK₈₂P E; *pañcaite kī°* K₁₀, *pañcāitat kī°* K₇ 30d *me*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; *te* E

31a *kāryam*] CK₈₂K₇PE; *kāryā* K₁₀ 31b *°vākya°*] C₉₄ C₄₅K₈₂K₇PE; *vākyaṁ* C₀₂K₁₀ • *°saubhāgya°*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂ K₁₀K₇PE; *°saubhārya°* C₄₅ 31c *°bhinnam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀ K₇P; *°bhinna* C₀₂, *°digdham* E

yas tu maunasya no kartā dūṣitaḥ sa kulādhamah |
 janme janme ca durgandho mūkaś caivopajāyate ||8.32||
 tasmān maunavratam sadaiva sudṛḍham kurvīta yo niścitaḥ
 vācā tasya alaṅghyatā ca bhavati sarvām sabhām nandati |
 vaktrāc cotpalagandham asya satatam vāyanti gandhotkaṭaḥ
 śāstrānekasahasraśo giri naraḥ proccāryate nirmalam ||8.33||

[**niyameṣu snānam (10)**]

snānam pañcavidham caiva pravakṣyāmi yathātatham |
 āgneyam vāruṇam brāhmyam vāyavyam divyam eva ca ||8.34||

[**āgneyam snānam**]

āgneyam bhasmanā snānam toyāc chataguṇam phalam |
 bhasmapūtam pavitraḥ ca bhasma pāpaprāṇāśanam ||8.35||
 tasmād bhasma prayuñjīta dehinām tu malāpaham |
 sarvaśāntikaram bhasma bhasma rakṣakam uttamam ||8.36||
 bhasmanā tryāyuṣam kṛtvā brahmacaryavrate sthitam |
 bhasmanā ṛṣayaḥ sarve pavitrikṛtam ātmanaḥ ||8.37||
 bhasmanā vibudhā muktā vīrabhadrabhayārditāḥ |
 bhasmānuśamsam dṛṣṭvaiva brahmaṇānumatiḥ kṛtā ||8.38||
 caturāśramato 'dhikyam vratam pāsupatam kṛtam |
 tasmāt pāsupatam śreṣṭham bhasmadhāraṇahetutaḥ ||8.39||

[**vāruṇam snānam**]

vāruṇam salilam snānam kartavyam vividham naraḥ |
 nadītoyataḍāgeṣu prasraveṣu hradeṣu ca ||8.40||

[**brāhmyam snānam**]

32b dūṣitaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇P; dūṣita C₀₂, bhūṣitaḥ
 E **32c** janme janme] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; janma janma C₉₄K₁₀K₇
 P • durgandho] C₉₄K₁₀K₇P; duggandho C₄₅, durgandhā
 C₀₂, dugandho K₈₂, dṛgandho E

33a tasmān mau] C₀₂K₁₀K₇PE; ★★t mau° C₉₄, tasmāt
 mau° C₄₅K₈₂ • sadaiva] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂PE; sadeva C₀₂K₇
 , sudaitya K₁₀ • kurvīta yo niścitaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₇PE;
 kurvanti yen niścitaḥ C₀₂K₈₂, kurvanti yo nniścita K₁₀
33b alaṅghyatā ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀P; alaṅghyatān ca C₀₂
 K₇E • sarvām sabhām] C₉₄K₈₂PE; sarvā sabhā C₄₅
 K₇, sarvaḥ sabhān C₀₂, sarvā subhā K₁₀ **33c** vaktrāc
 cotpalagandham asya] C₉₄C₄₅K₇P^{ac}; vaktram cotpalam
 asya C₀₂, vaktram cotpalagandham asya K₈₂, vaktram
 cotpalagaṇdham asya K₁₀, vaktrās cotpalagandham asya
 P^{pc}, vaktrāc cotaragandham asya E **33d** 'sahasraśo] C₉₄
 C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; 'sahasraśo C₄₅ • 'malam] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇
 P; 'malaḥ C₄₅C₀₂E

34a pañcavidham] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; pañcavi C₄₅
34b yathātatham] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; ★★tatham C₉₄
34c āgneyam] CK₈₂K₇PE; āgneye K₁₀ • vāruṇam] CK₈₂
 K₁₀K₇P; brāhmaṇam E • brāhmyam] CK₈₂K₁₀PE; brah-
 myam K₇

35a snānam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; snānā K₈₂^{ac} **35b** 'guṇam]

CK₈₂K₁₀PE; 'guṇa° K₇

36a tasmād bhasma prayuñjīta] CK₈₂K₇PE; ★★★★★★ta
 K₁₀

37a tryāyuṣam kṛtvā] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; tryāyu★★★
 C₉₄, tryāyuṣyam kṛtvā P **37b** 'vrate] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; 'vrata°
 E **37c** ṛṣayaḥ sarve] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; ṛṣibhir sarvaiḥ E

38a muktā] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P; muktāḥ E **38b** 'rditāḥ]
 C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; 'rttitāḥ C₄₅ **38c** bhasmānuśamsam
 dṛṣṭvaiva] corr. TÖRZSÖK; bhasmānuśamsam dṛṣṭyaiva C₉₄
 , bhasmānuśamsam dṛṣṭvava C₄₅, bhasmānuśamsadṛṣṭyaiva
 C₀₂K₁₀, bhasmānuśamsandṛṣṭyaiva K₈₂, bhasmānuśamsam dṛṣṭyaivam
 K₇, bhasmānuśamsam dṛṣṭyaiva P, bhasmanā śam pradṛṣyaivam
 E **38d** brahmaṇānumatiḥ] em.; brahmaṇānumatā CK₈₂
 K₁₀K₇P, brāhmaṇānumato E • kṛtā] em.; kṛtaḥ C₉₄C₄₅
 K₁₀K₇PE, kṛtiḥ C₀₂, kṛtāḥ K₈₂

39a caturāśramato] C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀PE; caturāśramato C₉₄
 K₇, caturāśrato K₈₂^{ac}, caturāśramato K₈₂^{pc} **39ab** 'dhikyam
 vratam pāsupatam kṛtam] CK₈₂K₇PE; 'dhikyavratapāsupata★★★
 K₁₀ (top of akṣaras lost) **39c** tasmāt pāsupatam śreṣṭham]
 CK₈₂K₇PE; omitted in K₁₀ **39d** 'hetutaḥ] em. TÖRZSÖK;
 'hetavaḥ C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇PE, 'hetunā C₀₂, 'hetunutaḥ K₁₀

40a vāruṇam] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀PE; vā★★ C₉₄, vāruṇā

brahmasnānaṁ ca viprendra āpohiṣṭhaṁ vidur budhāḥ |
trisaṁdhyam eva kartavyaṁ brahmasnānaṁ tad ucyate ||8.41||

[vāyavyaṁ snānam]

goṣu saṁcāramārgēṣu yatra godhūlisambhavaḥ |
tatra gatvāvasīdeta snānam uktaṁ manīṣibhiḥ ||8.42||

[divyaṁ snānam]

varṣatoyāmbudhārābhiḥ plāvayitvā svakāṁ tanum |
snānaṁ divyaṁ vadaty eva jagadādimaheśvaraḥ ||8.43||
iti niyamavibhāgaḥ pañcabhedena vipra
nigadita tava pṛṣṭaḥ sarvalokānukampya |
sakalamalapahārī dharmapañcāśad etan
na bhavati punajanma kalpakotyāyute 'pi ||8.44||

||iti vṛṣasārasaṁgrahaḥ niyamaprasāmsā nāmādhyāyo 'ṣṭamaḥ||

K₇^{ac}, vāruṇa K₇^{pc} • salilam] CK₈₂K₁₀P; salila° K₇
E 40b vividham naraiḥ] CK₈₂; vidhivan naraiḥ K₇PE,
vivin naraiḥ K₁₀ 40c tadāgeṣu] CK₈₂K₇PE; tadāgevā K₁₀
40d prasaveṣu] CK₈₂PE; prayeveṣu K₁₀, prabhaveṣu K₇

41a viprendra] CK₈₂K₁₀E; vipendra K₇P 41b vidur bu°]
CK₈₂K₁₀PE; virdur bu° K₇

42d ktaṁ] CK₈₂K₇PE; kta K₁₀

43b tanum] CK₈₂K₁₀PE; tanam K₇ 43c divyaṁ] CK₈₂
K₇PE; divya K₁₀ 43d jagadādi°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇PE; ga-
jadādi° C₄₅

44a bhāgaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀PE; bhāgaṁ K₇ 44b ni-
gadita tava] E; nigaditas tava CK₈₂K₁₀K₇P (unmetr.)

• kampa] C₉₄; kampa C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇P, kampaḥ K₁₀
, kampaḥ E 44c pahārī] C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀; pahārī C₉₄K₇
(unmetr.), prahārī K₈₂P, pahāre E • pañcāśad etan]
C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇P; pañcāśam etan C₀₂E, pañcād etan
K₁₀^{ac} 44d punajanma] C₀₂K₁₀; punarjanma C₉₄K₈₂K₇P
E, punaṛjarmā C₄₅ Colophon: iti vṛṣasārasaṁgraha
niyamaprasāmsā nāmādhyāyo 'ṣṭamaḥ] P; iti vṛṣasārasaṁgraha
niyamaprasāmsā nāmādhyāyo aṣṭamaḥ C₉₄K₈₂, omitted
in C₄₅, iti vṛṣasārasaṁgraha niyamaprasāmsā nāmādhyāyāṣṭamaḥ
C₀₂K₁₀, iti vṛṣasārasaṁgraha niyamaprasāmsā nāmādhyāyā'ṣṭamaḥ
K₇, iti vṛṣasārasaṁgraha niyamaprasāmsā nāma aṣṭamo
'dhyāyaḥ E

[navamo 'dhyāyah]

[traiguṇyam]

[anarthayajña uvāca]
 trikālaguṇabhedena bhinnam sarvacarācaram |
 tasmāt triguṇabandhena veṣṭitam nikhilam jagat ||9.1||
 vigatarāga uvāca |
 traikālyam iti kim jñeyam traidhātukaśarīriṇaḥ |
 kimcid vistaram eveha kathayasva tapodhana ||9.2||
 anarthayajña uvāca |
 traikālyam triguṇam jñeyam vyāpī prakṛtisambhavaḥ |
 anyonyam upajīvanti anyonyam anuvartinaḥ ||9.3||
 sattvaṁ rajas tamaś caiva rajaḥ sattvaṁ tamas tathā |
 tamaḥ sattvaṁ rajaś caiva anyonyamithunāḥ smṛtāḥ ||9.4||
 sāttviko bhagavān viṣṇu rājasah kamalodbhavaḥ |
 tāmaso bhagavān īśaḥ sakalam vikaleśvaraḥ ||9.5||
 sattvaṁ kundenduvarṇābham padmarāganibham rajaḥ |
 tamaś cāñjanaśailābham kīrtitāni maṇiśibhiḥ ||9.6||
 sattvaṁ jalam rajo 'ngāram tamo dhūmasamākulam |
 etadguṇamayair baddhāḥ pacyante sarvadehinaḥ ||9.7||
 vigatarāga uvāca |
 kena kena prakāreṇa guṇapāśena badhyate |
 cihnam eṣāṁ pṛthaktvena kathayasva tapodhana ||9.8||
 anarthayajña uvāca |
 anekākārabhāvena badhyante guṇabandhanaiḥ |
 mohitā nābhijānanti jānanti śivayoginaḥ ||9.9||
 ūrdhvaṅgo nityasattvastho madhyago rajasāvṛtaḥ |
 adhogatis tamo'vasthā bhavanti puruṣādhamāḥ ||9.10||
 svarge 'pi hi trayo vaite bhāvanīyās tapodhana |

1a *trikāla°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *triṣkāla°* C₀₂ **1c** *tasmāt tri°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *tasmā tri°* C₀₂

2a *°kālyam*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; *°kālam* C₉₄ **2ab** *kim jñeyam trai°*] C₉₄; *vijñeyam trai°* C₄₅K₈₂E, *ki jñeyam trai°* C₀₂ **2b** *°dhātuka°*] CK₈₂; *°dhāyukta°* E **2c** *kimci°*] C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; *sāttviko bhagav viṣṇu rājasah kamalodbhavaḥ* | *tāmaso bhagavān īśaḥ sakalam vika kiñci°* C₄₅^{ac} (eyeskip to 9.5) • *eveha*] CK₈₂; *etad dhi* E **2d** *kathayasva*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; *ka**** C₉₄

3a *°kālyam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *°kālya* C₀₂ • *°guṇam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *°guṇa* C₀₂

4a *rajas ta°*] CK₈₂; *rajata°* E **4b** *rajaḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; *raja°* C₀₂E • *sattvaṁ tamas tathā*] C₉₄K₈₂; *sattvaṁ taman tathā* C₄₅, *satvas tamas tathā* C₀₂, *sattvatamas tathā* E **4c** *tamaḥ sattvaṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; *tamasatva°* C₀₂, *tamaḥ satva°* E • *rajaś caiva*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; *rajaḥś caiva* C₄₅ **4d** *smṛtāḥ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; omitted in C₀₂

5a *°ṣṇū*] corr.; *°ṣṇu* CK₈₂E **5b** *rājasah kamalodbhavaḥ*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; *°rāja*!***** C₉₄ **5cd** *tāmaso bhagavān īśaḥ sakalam*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; *****\sakalam\ C₉₄

6a *sattvaṁ*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *satva* C₀₂ • *varṇābham*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *varṇābha* C₀₂, *vaṇṇābham* K₈₂ **6c** *°bham*] CK₈₂; *°bhā* E

7a *jalam*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *rajam* C₀₂ • *rajo 'ngāram*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; *ra'ngo'ngāran* C₀₂, *rajoṅgaran* E **7d** *°dehinaḥ*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; *°dehinā* C₄₅

8b *guṇa°*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; omitted in C₉₄ **9c** *°bhijānanti*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *°bhijānānti* C₀₂ **9d** *jānanti*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; omitted in C₄₅^{ac}

10a *ūrdhvaṅgo ni°*] conj.; *ūrdhvāṅgo ni°* CK₈₂^{pc}E, *ūrdhvāṅgā na°* K₈₂^{ac} • *°sattva°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; *°satya°* C₀₂ E **10b** *madhyago*] CK₈₂; *madhyamo* E • *°vṛtaḥ*] CK₈₂; *°vṛtam* E **10c** *°gatis tamo°*] C₉₄K₈₂E; *°gatitamo°* C₄₅C₀₂

mānuṣeṣu ca tiryēṣu guṇabhedās trayas trayah ||9.11||

[sāttvikottamāḥ]

brahmā viṣṇuś ca rudraś ca dharma indrah prajāpatiḥ |
somo 'gnir varuṇaḥ sūryo daśa sattvottamāḥ smṛtāḥ ||9.12||

[sāttvikamadhyamāḥ]

rudrādityā vasusādhyā viśveśamaruto dhruvaḥ |
ṛṣayah pitaraś caiva daśaite sattvamadhyamāḥ ||9.13||

[sāttvikādhamāḥ]

tārā grahāḥ surā yakṣā gandharvāḥ kimnaroragāḥ |
rakṣobhūtapiśācāś ca daśaite sāttvikādhamāḥ ||9.14||

[rājasottamāḥ]

ṛtvik purohitācāryayajvāno 'tithivijñanī |
rājamantrī vratiḥ vedī daśaite rājasottamāḥ ||9.15||

[jātayo rājasādhamāḥ]

sūto 'mbaṣṭavanik cograḥ śilpakārukamāgadhaḥ |
veṇavaidehakāmātyā daśaite rajamadhyamāḥ ||9.16||
carmakṛtkumbhakṛtkolī lohakṛttrapunilikāḥ |
naṭamuṣṭikacaṇḍālā daśaite rajasādhamāḥ ||9.17||

[tāmasottamāḥ]

gogajagavayā aśvamṛgacāmarakimnarāḥ |
simhavyāghravarāhāś ca daśaite tāmasottamāḥ ||9.18||

[tāmasamadhyamāḥ]

ajameṣamahīṣyāś ca mūṣikānakulādayaḥ |
uṣṭraraṇikuśaśagaṇḍā daśaite tamamadhyamāḥ ||9.19||

[tāmasādhamāḥ]

ṛkṣagodhāmṛgaśṛṅgibakavānaragardabhāḥ |
sūkaraśvānagomāyur daśaite tāmasādhamāḥ ||9.20||

11c tiryēṣu] CK₈₂; tiryēṣu E 11d °s trayah] C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂
K₈₂E; °s traḥ C₄₅^{ac}

12b dharma indrah] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂; irma indra C₄₅, dhar-
mar indra° E 12c gnir varuṇaḥ] C₉₄K₈₂; gni varuṇa C₄₅C₀₂
E 12d daśa] CK₈₂; daśaḥ E • sattvottamāḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E
; satvattamāḥ C₄₅

13ab °dityā vasusādhyā] C₄₅K₈₂; °dityā vasuś-
C₉₄, °ditya vasusādhyā C₀₂, °ditya vasusādhyāḥ vi° E
13b viśveśa°] C₄₅K₈₂E; °śveśa C₉₄, viśveśi° C₀₂ 13d daśaite]
C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; daśaitete C₄₅^{ac}

14a grahāḥ surā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; grahāsvarāḥ C₀₂,
grahā'surā E 14b gandharvāḥ] C₉₄K₈₂E; gandharvā C₄₅
K₈₂, gandharvvāḥ gandharvvā C₀₂ 14d daśaite] C₉₄C₀₂
K₈₂E; daśete C₄₅ • sāttvikā°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; satvakā° C₄₅

15b °vijñanī] CK₈₂; °vijñakau E 15c °mantrī] CK₈₂;
°mantri E • vratiḥ] CK₈₂; vrato E 15d rājaso°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂

E; rāmaso C₄₅

16a sūto 'mbaṣṭa°] E; sūto °sta° C₉₄, sūta\mbaṣṭa\° C₄₅
, sūtonvaṣṭha° C₀₂, sūto tvaṣṭā K₈₂ • °vanik co°] corr.;
°vanīś co° CK₈₂, °vanīśvo° E 16b māgadhaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂
E; māgadha C₀₂ 16c veṇavaidehakāmātyā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂;
vaiṇavedehakāmātyā C₄₅, venavaidecakau mātyā E
17a °kṛtkolī] CK₈₂; °kakolī K₈₂, °kṛtkālī E 17b °nīlikāḥ]
CK₈₂; °nīlikā E 17c °muṣṭika°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; °mauṣṭika° C₀₂
• °caṇḍālā] CK₈₂; °cāṇḍālāḥ E 17d daśaite] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E;
daśete C₄₅

18a °gavayā] CK₈₂; °gavayo E 18b °cāmara°] C₉₄
C₄₅K₈₂; °vānara° C₀₂E 18c °varāhāś] CK₈₂; °varāhaś E
18d tāmasottamāḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂; tāmasottamaḥ C₄₅, tama-
sottamāḥ E

19c uṣṭra°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; uṣṭa° C₀₂, damṣṭri° E •
°śaśagaṇḍā] CK₈₂; °śagaṇḍāś ca E 19d tamamadhyamāḥ]
C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; tamadhyamāḥ C₉₄

[tamasāttvikāḥ]

krauñcahaṁśaśukaśyenabhāsavāruṇḍasārasāḥ |
cakrāhvaśukamāyūrā daśaite tamasāttvikāḥ ||9.21||

[tamarājasāḥ]

balākāḥ kukkuṭāḥ kākās cillalāvakatittirāḥ |
gr̥dhraḥkaṇkabakaśyena daśaite tamarājasāḥ ||9.22||
kokilolūkakiñjalkakapotāḥ pañca eva ca |
śārikās ca kuṇḍīgās ca daśaite tamasādhamaḥ ||9.23||
makaragohanakrās ca ṛṣā ca tamasāttvikāḥ |
kacchapaśuśukumbhīramaṇḍūkās tamarājasāḥ |
śaṅkhaśuktikaśambūkakabandhyās tamatāmasāḥ ||9.24||
candanāgarupadmaṁ ca plakṣodumbarapippalāḥ |
vaṭadāruśamībilvā daśaite tamasāttvikāḥ ||9.25||
jāmbīralakucāmrātadāḍimākolavetasāḥ |
nimbanīpo dhraṇvāś ca daśaite tamarājasāḥ ||9.26||
vṛkṣavallīlatāveṇutvaksārātṛnabhūruḥāḥ |
mīrajā ca śilāsasyā daśaite tamasāttvikāḥ ||9.27||
bhramarādīpataṅgās ca krimikīṭajalaukasāḥ |
yūkoddamaśamaśānām ca viṣṭajās tamasāttvikāḥ ||9.28||
dayā satyaṁ damaḥ śaucam jñānam maunaṁ tapaḥ kṣamā |
śīlam ca nābhīmānam ca sāttvikās cottamā janāḥ ||9.29||
kāmatṛṣṇārātīdyūtāmāno yuddham madaḥ spr̥hā |
nirghṛṇāḥ kalikartāro rājaseśūttamā janāḥ ||9.30||

20b °gardabhāḥ] CK₈₂; °gardabhāḥ E 20c sūkara°] C₉₄
C₀₂K₈₂E; sukhara° C₄₅ 20cd °gomāyur da°] CE; °gomāyur
da° K₈₂ 20d tāmāsa°] C₄₅; tāmāsa° C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E • °śaite]
C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; °śete C₄₅

21a krauñca°] E; kroñca° CK₈₂ 21c °hvaśukamāyūrā]
C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂; °ṇga(***yūrā C₉₄, °ṇgaśukamāyūrā E 21d daśaite]
C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; daśete C₄₅ • tamasāttvikāḥ] C₀₂E; tamassāttvikāḥ
C₉₄ (unmetr.), tamaḥsāttvikāḥ K₈₂, namaḥ sāttvikāḥ C₄₅
(unmetr.)

22a balākāḥ] corr.; valākā C₉₄K₈₂, valāka° C₄₅C₀₂
E 22ab kukkuṭāḥ kākās ci°] corr.; kukkuṭakākās ci° C₉₄
C₄₅ (unmetr.), kurkuṭā kākās ci° C₀₂, kurkuṭakākās ci K₈₂,
kukkuṭo kākā ci° E 22b °tittirāḥ] CK₈₂; °tittirīḥ E

23a kokilo°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; kaukilo° C₄₅ • °kiñjalka°]
C₄₅E; °kiñjalya° C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂ 23c śārikās ca] corr.; śārikā ca
CK₈₂, śālikā ca E • kuṇḍīgās ca] corr.; kuṇḍīgā ca C₉₄E,
kulīnā ca C₄₅C₀₂, kulikām ca K₈₂

24a °nakrās ca] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; °nakrā ca C₀₂ 24b tamasāttvikāḥ]
E; tama(ṣṣā(*** C₉₄, tamaḥsāttvikāḥ C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂ (unmetr.)
24c °kumbhīra°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; °kambhīrā C₀₂E 24d °maṇḍūkā°]
CK₈₂; °maṇḍūkā° E 24e °śambūkā°] corr.; °śambūkā CK₈₂
E 24f °matāmasāḥ] C₄₅E; °mastāmasāḥ C₉₄C₀₂ (unmetr.),
°maḥtāmasāḥ K₈₂ (unmetr.)

25a °garu°] CK₈₂; °guru° E 25c °bilvā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂

E; °bilva C₀₂ 25d daśaite] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; daśai C₀₂ •
tamasāttvikāḥ] E; tamassāttvikāḥ C₉₄ (unmetr.), tamaḥsāttvikāḥ
C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂ (unmetr.)

26a jāmbīra°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; jāmbīra° C₀₂ 26b °dāḍimā°]
C₉₄C₄₅E; °drāḍimā° C₀₂, °drāḍīhāl° K₈₂ 26c dhraṇvāś
ca] C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂; dhavāś ca C₉₄^c, dhuvāś ca E
26d daśaite] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; *** C₉₄

27b °sāra°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; °sāras C₀₂E 27d tāmāsa°] E;
tamassā° C₉₄, tamaḥsā° C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂

28a pataṅgānās ca] CK₈₂; pataṅgānām E 28b krimikīṭajalaukasāḥ]
CK₈₂; kimikīṭajalaukasām E 28c yūkoddamaśamaśānām
ca] C₉₄; yūkodaśamaśānāñ ca C₄₅K₈₂, yūkodaśamasakānāñ
ca C₀₂ (unmetr.), yuktodaśamaśānās ca E 28d viṣṭajās
tamasāttvikāḥ] corr.; viṣṭajās tamassāttvikāḥ C₉₄, viṣṭajās
tamaḥsāttvikāḥ C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂ (unmetr.), viṣṭajā tamasāttvikāḥ
E

29b jñānam] C₉₄C₀₂E; jñāna C₄₅, jñā(nam) K₈₂ •
maunaṁ] CE; mauna K₈₂ • kṣamā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; kṣamāḥ
C₄₅ 29c śīlam] CK₈₂; śīlam E • nābhīmānam] CK₈₂;
nābhīmānam E

30a °māno] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; °mano C₀₂ 30b yuddham]
CK₈₂; yuddha° E 30c nirghṛṇāḥ] C₉₄ C₀₂ nirghṛṇā K₈₂E
30d rājaseśūttamā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; rājasesūttamā C₀₂, rājase
hy uttamo E

himsāsūyāghṛṇāmūdhanidrātandribhayālasāḥ |
 krodho matsaramāyī ca tāmaseṣūttamā janāḥ ||9.31||
 laghuprītiprakāśī ca dhyānayoge sadotsukaḥ |
 prajñābuddhivirāgī ca sātṭvikam guṇalakṣaṇam ||9.32||
 bālako nipuṇo rāgī māno darpaś ca lobhakaḥ |
 spr̥hā īrṣyā pralāpī ca rājasam guṇalakṣaṇam ||9.33||
 udvega ālaso mohaḥ krūras taskaranirdayaḥ |
 krodhaḥ piśunanidrā ca tāmasam guṇalakṣaṇam ||9.34||
 vigatarāga uvāca |
 kena cihnena vijñeya āhāraḥ sarvadehinām |
 traiguṇasya pr̥thaktvena kathayasva tapodhana ||9.35||
 anarthayajña uvāca |
 āyuh kīrtiḥ sukham prītir balārogyavivardhanam |
 hr̥dyasvādurasam snigdha āhāraḥ sātṭvikapriyaḥ ||9.36||
 atyuṣṇam āmlalavaṇam rūkṣam tīkṣṇam vidāhi ca |
 rājasaśreṣṭha āhāro duḥkhaśokāmayapradah ||9.37||
 abhakṣyāmedhyapūti ca pūti paryuṣitam ca yat |
 āyāmarasavisvāda āhāras tāmasapriyaḥ ||9.38||
 vigatarāga uvāca |
 guṇātītam katham jñeyam saṁsāraparapāragam |
 guṇapāśanibaddhānām mokṣam kathaya tattvataḥ ||9.39||
 anarthayajña uvāca |
 ātmavat sarvabhūtāni samyak paśyeta bho dvija |
 guṇātītaḥ sa vijñeyaḥ saṁsāraparapāragah ||9.40||
 īrṣādveṣasamo yas tu sukhaduḥkhasamāś ca ye |
 stutinindāsamā ye ca guṇātītaḥ sa ucyate ||9.41||
 tulyaḥ priyāpriyo yaś ca arimitrasamas tathā |

31a °mūḍha°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; °mūḍhā° C₄₅ 31b °tandrī°]
 CK₈₂; °tantrī° E 31c krodho] CK₈₂; krodha° E 31d tāmaseṣūttamā]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; tāmasesūtāmā C₀₂, tāmase hy uttamo E
 32b °yoge] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂E; ?yoge? C₉₄ 32c ca] CE; omit-
 ted in K₈₂

33a nipuṇo] E; nipuno CK₈₂ 33c īrṣyā] C₄₅E; īrṣā C₉₄
 C₀₂K₈₂ • pralāpī] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; ca lāpī C₀₂ 33d rājasam]
 CK₈₂; tāmasam E

34a ālaso] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; alaso C₄₅ 34b krūras ta°] C₉₄
 C₄₅K₈₂; krūrata° C₀₂E 34c krodhaḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; krodha°
 C₄₅ • piśuna°] E; piśuno CK₈₂ 34d guṇa°] C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂
 E; gu° C₄₅

35ab kena cihnena vijñeya āhāraḥ sarvadehinām] C₄₅
 C₀₂K₈₂E; ***** dehinām C₉₄

36a kīrtiḥ] CK₈₂; kirtiḥ E • sukham prītir ba°] corr.;
 sukham prītiba° C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; sukhapriti ba° C₀₂, sukham pri-
 tiva° E 36b °rogya°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂E; °rogyam C₄₅ 36c hr̥dya°]
 CK₈₂; hr̥da° E • °rasam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; °rasa C₀₂, °rasā E •
 snigdha] CE; snigdhām K₈₂ 36d āhāraḥ] C₉₄E; āhāra C₉₄

C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂ • sātṭvikapriyaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; sātṭvikapriyā C₀₂
 , sātṭvikaḥ kiyāḥ E

37a °mla°] CK₈₂; °lla° E • °lavaṇam] C₉₄C₀₂
 K₈₂E; °lakṣaṇam C₄₅ 37b tīkṣṇam] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂; tīkṣṇaḥ
 C₉₄, stīkṣam E • vidāhi ca] C₄₅K₈₂; *īdāhi ca? C₉₄
 , vidāhika C₀₂, vidāhikaḥ C₀₂E 37cd rājasaśreṣṭha āhāro
 duḥkhaśokāmayapradah] C₄₅K₈₂; ***** C₉₄
 , rājasaśreṣṭha āhāro duḥkhaśokāmayah pradaḥ C₀₂, rājase
 śreṣṭham āhāro duḥkhaśokābhayapradah E

38a abhakṣyāmedhyapūti ca] em.; abhakṣyamedhyapūti
 ca CK₈₂, abhakṣamadyapūti vai E 38c āyāma°] CK₈₂
 ; āyāsa° E 38d tāmasa°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; tāmasaḥ C₀₂E •
 °priyaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; °priyaḥ C₀₂

39a °tītam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; °tīta C₀₂ 39b °gam] C₉₄C₄₅
 K₈₂E; °gaḥ C₀₂ 39c °baddhānām] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂; °varddhānām
 C₄₅, °baddhāmo E

40a °bhūtāni] CE; °bhūtām K₈₂ 40b samyak pa°] CE;
 samyat pa° K₈₂ 40c °tītaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂; °tīta C₀₂, °tītam E
 41a īrṣā°] CK₈₂; īrṣyā° E

mānāpamānayos tulyo guṇātītaḥ sa ucyate ||9.42||
 eṣa te kathito vipra guṇasadbhāvanirṇayaḥ |
 guṇayuktas tu saṁsārī guṇātītaḥ parāṅgatiḥ ||9.43||

||iti vṛṣasārasaṁgrāhe traiguṇyaviśeṣaṇīyo nāmādhyāyo navamaḥ||

42a tulyaḥ] CK₈₂; tulya° E 42b °sama°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E;
 °samā° C₀₂
 43b °sadbhāva°] CK₈₂; °madbhāva° E 43d guṇātītaḥ]

C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂; guṇātīta C₄₅E • parāṅgatiḥ] E; parāṅgatim
 CK₈₂ Colophon: °viśeṣaṇīyo] corr.; °viśeṣaṇīyo CK₈₂E •
 nāmādhyāyo navamaḥ] CK₈₂; nāma navamo °dhyāyaḥ E

[daśamo 'dhyāyaḥ]

[kāyatīrthopavarṇanam]

vigatarāga uvāca |
 katamaṁ sarvatīrthānāṁ śreṣṭham āhur maṇiṣinaḥ |
 kathayasva muniśreṣṭha yady asti bhuvi kāmadaṁ ||10.1||
 anarthaya jñā uvāca |
 atiguhyaṁ idaṁ praśnaṁ prṣṭaḥ snehād dvijottama |
 bravīmi vaḥ purāvṛttaṁ nandinā kathito 'smy aham ||10.2||
 nandikeśvara uvāca |
 kailāsaśikhare ramye siddhacāraṇasevite |
 tatrāsīnaṁ śivaṁ sākṣād devī vacanam abravīt ||10.3||
 devy uvāca |
 bhagavan devadeveśa sarvabhūtajagatpate |
 praṣṭum icchāmy ahaṁ tv ekaṁ dharmaguhyam sanātanam ||10.4||
 atitīrthaṁ paraṁ guhyam saṁsārād yena mucyate |
 manuṣyāṇāṁ hitārthāya brūhi tattvaṁ maheśvara ||10.5||
 maheśvara uvāca |
 ko māṁ prcchati taṁ praśnaṁ muktṛvā tvāṁ eva sundari |
 śṛṇu vakṣyāmi tat praśnaṁ devair api sudurlabham ||10.6||
 kurukṣetraṁ prayāgaṁ ca vārāṇasīm ataḥ param |
 gaṅgāgnīm somatīrthaṁ ca sūryapuṣkaramānasam ||10.7||
 naimiṣam bindusāraṁ ca setubandhaṁ surahraḍam |
 ghaṇṭikeśvaravāgīśam jñātṛvā nīscayapāpahā ||10.8||
 umovāca |
 evamādi mahādeva pūrvavat kathitāsmi aham |
 svargabhogapradam tīrthaṁ eteṣāṁ suranāyaka ||10.9||
 katham mucyeta saṁsārāj jñānamātreṇa īśvara |
 kautūhalaṁ mahaj jātaṁ chindhi saṁśayakāraṁ ||10.10||



3ab cf. MBh 12.327.18cd: *merau girivare ramye siddhacāraṇasevite*

1a *katamaṁ sarva°*] CK₈₂E; *katamasarva°* K₁₀,
kathamam sarva° K₇ 1ab *°tīrthānām śreṣṭha°*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂
 K₁₀K₇E; *°tīrthā*ṣṭha°* C₉₄ 1b *manīṣinaḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇;
manīṣibhiḥ E 1d *bhuvi*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *bhūri* E • *°dam*] C
 K₁₀K₇E; *°daḥ* K₈₂

2b *snehād dvi°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *snehā dvi°* C₀₂
 2d *'smy aham*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *smṛham* C₀₂

3 *nandī°*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *nandī°* C₄₅

3a *kailāsa°*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *kailāse* E

4a *°deveśa*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°deśa* C₄₅ 4b *°pate*] C
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°patim* K₈₂^{ac}

5a *°tīrthaṁ*] CK₈₂K₇; *°tīrtha* K₁₀E 5ab *guhyam*
saṁsārād yena mucyate] CK₈₂K₇E; *°gaḥ × ḥsaṁsārād yena*
mucyate K₁₀ 5d *°śvara*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *°śvaraḥ* C₀₂

6a *taṁ praśnaṁ*] K₈₂K₁₀; *tat praśna* C₉₄C₄₅, *tat*
praśnaṁ C₀₂E, *taṁ praśna* K₇ 6b *muktṛvā*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇;
muktā E 6c *tat praśnaṁ*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *taṁ praśnaṁ* K₇

7c *gaṅgāgnīm*] C₉₄C₄₅; *gaṅgāgni* C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇,
gaṅgā'gni° E

8a *naimiṣam*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *nemisa* K₇ 8b *°bandhaṁ*] C
 K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *°bandha°* E 8c *°vāgīśam*] CK₈₂K₇E; *× ḥgīśaḥ* K₁₀

8d *nīscayapāpahā*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *nīscayāḥ**** C₉₄

9b *kathitā°*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇; *kathito* C₄₅K₁₀E 9cd *tīrthaṁ*
e°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *tīrthaṁm e°* C₀₂ 9d *suranāyaka*] C₉₄
 K₈₂K₇; *suranāka* C₉₄^{ac}, *suranāyakam* C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀E

10a *katham*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *katha* C₄₅ 10b *jñāna°*]

C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *jñāta°* C₄₅ • *īśvara*] CK₁₀K₇E; *ceśvara*

K₈₂ 10c *kautūhalaṁ mahaj jātaṁ*] CE; *kautūhalaṁ*

rudra uvāca |
kiṁ na jānāmi tat tīrthaṁ sulabhaṁ durlabhaṁ ca yat |
sulabhaṁ gurusevīnāṁ durlabhaṁ tad vivarjayet ||10.11||

[kurukṣetraṁ]

kurukṣetraṁ puruṣa vijñeyaḥ śarīraṁ kṣetra ucyate |
śarīrasthaṁ kurukṣetraṁ sarvatīrthaphalapradaṁ ||10.12||
sarvayajñaphalāvāptiḥ sarvadānaphalāni ca |
sarvavratatapaś cīrṇaṁ tatphalaṁ sakalaṁ bhavet ||10.13||
evam eva phalaṁ teṣāṁ tīrthapañcadaśeṣu ca |
anaghānaṁ mahāpuṇyaṁ mahātīrthaṁ mahāsukhaṁ ||10.14||
devy uvāca |
atīva romaharṣo me jāto 'sti tridaśeśvara |
sulabhaṁ sukaraṁ sūkṣmaṁ śrutvā tuṣṭiś ca me gatā ||10.15||
caturdaśa paro bhūyaḥ kathayasva manoharam |
prayāgādi pṛthaktvena tattvatas tu sureśvara ||10.16||

[prayāgo vārāṇasī ca]

rudra uvāca |
suṣumnā bhagavatī gaṅgā idā ca yamunā nadī |
etā srotavahā nadyaḥ prayāgaḥ sa vidhīyate ||10.17||
dakṣiṇā vāruṇī nāsā vāmanāsā asi smṛtā |
vāruṇā-asimadhyena tena vārāṇasī smṛtā ||10.18||

[gaṅgā]

ākāśagaṅgā vikhyatā tasyāḥ sravati cāmṛtam |
ahorātram avicchinnāṁ gaṅgā sā tena ucyate ||10.19||

[soma-tīrtham]

soma-tīrtham idā nādī kiṁkiṇīravacihnitā |
taṁ tu śrutvā na saṁdehaḥ sarvapāpakṣayo bhavet ||10.20||

maḥhoj jātāṁ K₈₂, kauhalam mahaj jātāṁ K₁₀^{ac}, kauṭūhalam
mahaj jātāṁ K₁₀^{pc}, kotūhalam mahaj jātāṁ K₇ 10d^c 'kārakam]
E; 'kāraka CK₁₀K₇, 'kārakaḥ K₈₂

11a jānāmi] CK₁₀; jānāmi K₈₂^{ac}, jānāsi K₈₂^{pc}, jānāsi K₇
E 11b durlabhaṁ ca] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀E; durlabhaṁ ca C₄₅K₇, durlabhaṁ ca C₀₂ 11c sulabhaṁ gurusevīnāṁ] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀
K₇E; *****vīnāṁ C₉₄ 11d^c 'varjayet] CK₁₀K₇; 'varjaye
K₈₂, 'varjanāt E

12a kurukṣetra] CK₈₂K₇E; guruḥ K₁₀ • puruṣa] E; puruṣaḥ
CK₈₂K₁₀ (unmetr.), puruṣo K₇ (unmetr.) 12b śarīraṁ] C₄₅
C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; śarīraḥ C₉₄ • kṣetra ucyate] CK₁₀K₇E
; kṣetraṁ ucyate K₈₂ 12c^c 'sthaṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀E; 'stha K₇ •
'kṣetraṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀E; 'kṣetra K₇

13d tatphalaṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀E; tatphala K₇

14b tīrthapañcadaśeṣu] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; tīrthapañcadaśeṣu asimadhyena] E; vāruṇā asimadhyena C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇, vāruṇā
C₄₅ 14c anaghānaṁ mahāpuṇyaṁ] C₄₅K₇; *****puṇya
C₉₄, anapyāṁ mahāpuṇyaṁ C₀₂, anadhyānaṁ mahāpuṇyaṁ
K₈₂, adhvānaṁ tu mahāpuṇyaṁ K₁₀, snānadhyānaṁ

mahāpuṇyaṁ E

15a atīva] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; avīva C₄₅ 15b^c 'sti]
CK₈₂K₇E; smi K₁₀ • tridaśeśvara] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E;
tridaśeśvaraḥ C₀₂, triśeśvara K₁₀ 15d^c tuṣṭiś ca] C₉₄C₄₅
K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; tuṣṭiṇ ca C₀₂ • gatā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
gatāḥ C₄₅

16d tattvatas tu] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E; tattvata K₈₂^{ac}

17a suṣumnā] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; suṣumṇā E • bhaga-
vatī gaṅgā] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; bhagavatī gaḥ C₉₄, bhavatī
gaṅgā E 17c^c etā srotavahā] corr.; etā srotavahā C₉₄K₇E, ete
srotavahā C₄₅C₀₂, etā srotavahā K₈₂K₁₀

18a dakṣiṇā] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; dakṣiṇāṁ C₉₄, dakṣiṇā
C₀₂ • vāruṇī] K₈₂K₇E; vāruṇī C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀, vāruṇā
C₄₅ 18b^c 'nāsā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; 'nā C₄₅K₁₀ 18c^c vāruṇā-
nāsamadhyeta C₀₂, vāruṇā asimadhyena C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇, vāruṇā
nāsamadhyeta C₀₂, vāruṇā asimadhyena K₁₀

19b tasyāḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; tasmā C₀₂, tasyā K₁₀

19d tena] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; te C₀₂

[sūryatīrtham]

sūryatīrtham suṣumnā ca nīravāravasaṁyutā |
śrutimātrād vimucyeta pāparāśir mahān api ||10.21||

[agnitīrtham]

agnitīrthārjunā nāḍī brahmaghoṣamanoramā |
tat tad akṣaram ākarṇya amṛtatvāya kalpate ||10.22||

[puṣkaram]

puṣkaram hr̥di madhyastham aṣṭapattraṁ sakarṇikam |
cintayet sūkṣma tanmadhye janmamṛtyuvinaśanam ||10.23||

[mānasam]

mānasasaramadhyastham sahaṁsakamalopari |
salilo līlayācārī parataḥ parapāragah ||10.24||

[naimiṣam]

naimiṣam śṛṇu deveśi nimiṣaḥ pratyayo bhavet |
samyag chāyām nirikṣeta ātmāno vā parasya vā ||10.25||
āyatapy aṅgulimātraṁ nimiṣākṣi sa paśyati |
dṛṣṭvā pratyayam evaṁ hi naimiṣajñāḥ sa ucyate ||10.26||

[bindusaraḥ]

tīrtham bindusaram nāma śṛṇu vakṣyāmi sundari |
dehamadhye hr̥di jñeyam hr̥dimadhye tu paṅkajam ||10.27||
karṇikā padmamadhye tu binduḥ karṇikamadhyataḥ |
bindumadhye sthito nādaḥ sa nādaḥ kena bhidyate ||10.28||
ukāram ca makāram ca bhittvā nādo vinirgataḥ |
taṁ viditvā viśālākṣi so 'mṛtatvaṁ labheta ca ||10.29||

[setubandham]

vakṣye te setubandham duritamalaharam nādatoyapravāham

20a °tīrtham idā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °tīrtha idā C₄₅
20b kin̄kiṇī°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ciñcinī° C₀₂ • °rava°]
C₉₄C₄₅^{pc}C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °ravi° C₄₅^{ac}, °rāva° E • °cihñitā] C₉₄
C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °cihñikā C₀₂, °cihñatā K₁₀ 20c taṁ tu] corr.;
[tan tu] C₉₄, tan tu C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E, taṁ tu K₁₀ • na
samdehaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; varāroheḥ C₀₂

21a °tīrtham] CK₈₂K₇E; °tīrtha K₁₀ • suṣumnā]
CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; suṣumnā E 21b nīravā°] E; vīravā° C₉₄C₀₂,
cīravā° C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇ • °yutā°] C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; °yutam C₄₅C₀₂
, °yutām K₁₀ 21c °mātrā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °mātā° C₀₂
22a °rjunā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °junā C₀₂, °rjunam E
22b °ramā°] CK₈₂K₁₀; °ramāḥ K₇E 22c °karṇya°] C₉₄C₀₂
K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °rṇya C₄₅ 22d kalpate] C₄₅K₇E; ka× C₉₄,
kalpyate C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀

23b °pattraṁ] C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; ★★ C₉₄, °patra C₀₂K₁₀
• °karṇikam] C₄₅K₈₂C₀₂K₁₀K₇; ★★★ C₉₄, °karṇikām E
23c sūkṣma] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; [sūkṣma] C₉₄, sūkṣmam E
24a mānasa°] C₄₅K₈₂; [mānasa] C₉₄, mānasam C₀₂
K₁₀K₇E 24b sahaṁsa°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; sahasam C₄₅

24c salilo] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; salilā E 24d parataḥ] CK₈₂K₇E;
parata K₁₀

25b nimiṣaḥ pratyayo bhavet] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; nimi
pratyayo bhavet C₄₅, ni×[ṣol pratyayo [bhavet] K₁₀
25d ātmano] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; ★nmano C₉₄, svātmāno E
• parasya vā] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; parasya ca E

26a āyatapy aṅgulī°] CK₈₂K₁₀; āyātapy aṅgulī°
K₇E • °mātraṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀; °mātra K₇, °madhye E
26d naimiṣajñāḥ] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; naimiṣajñāḥ C₄₅,
naimiṣajña C₀₂

27a tīrtham bindu°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; tīrtham indu° E
27c hr̥di jñeyam] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; omitted in C₄₅

28a °madhye] C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀K₇E; °dhye C₉₄, °padhye
K₈₂ 28c bindumadhye] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; [bindu]★★ C₉₄
28d bhidyate] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; [vīdyate C₉₄, vidyate C₀₂

29a ukāram ca makāram] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; ukāraś ca
makāraś E 29d so 'mṛtatvaṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; somy-
atatvaṁ C₀₂, somatatvaṁ E • ca] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; vā E

jihvākaṇṭhorakulā svaragaṇapulināvartaghoṣā taraṅgā |
kumbhīrāghoṣamīnā daśagaṇamakara bhīmanakrā visargā
sānusvāre gabhīre madasukharasanaṁ setubandhaṁ vrajasva ||10.30||

[surahradah]

saptadvīpāntamadye śṛṇu śaśivadane sarvaduḥkhāntalābham
īśānenābhijūṣṭam hṛdi hrada vimalaṁ nādaśītāmbupūrṇam |
tatraikaṁ jātapadmaṁ prakṛtidalayutaṁ keśaraśaktibhinnaṁ
pañcavyomaprasastaṁ gatiparamapadaṁ prāptukāmena sevyam ||10.31||

[ghaṇṭikeśvaram]

nāḍyaikāsaṅgatāni nipatitam amṛtaṁ ghaṇṭikāpārakeṇa
tṛpyante tena nityaṁ hṛdi kamalapuṭaṁ sthānubhūtāntarātmā |
yaṁ paśyantiśabhaktā kalikaluṣaharaṁ vyāpinaṁ niṣprapañcam
deveśaṁ ghaṇṭikeśamarabhavam abhavantīrtham ākāśabindum ||10.32||

[vāgīśvaratīrtham]

mīmāṁsāratnakulā kramapadapulinā śaivaśāstrārthatoyā
mīnaughā pañcarātraṁ śrutikuṭilagatismārtavegā taraṅgā |
yogāvartātīsobhā upaniṣadivahā bhāratāvartaphenā
pañcāśadvymarūpī rasabhavananadi tīrthavāgīśvarīyam ||10.33||
yas taṁ vetti sa vetti vedanikhilaṁ saṁsāraduḥkhacchidam
janmavyādhiviyogātāpamaraṇaṁ kleśārṇavaṁ duḥsaham |
garbhāvāsam atīva sahyaviṣayaṁ dustīryaduḥkhālayam
prāptaṁ tena na saṁsayah śivapadaṁ duṣprāpya devair api ||10.34||

||iti vṛṣasārasaṁgrahē kāyatīrthopavarṇano nāmādhyāyo daśamaḥ||

30a te] C⁹⁴₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; omitted in C⁹⁴₉₄, ham C₀₂ •
°bandham] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °bandhūm C₄₅ • °toya°]
CK₈₂K₇E; °toyaṁ K₁₀ **30b** °kaṇṭhōra°] conj.; °kaṇṭhoru°
CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E • °svara°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; sura° C₀₂E
30c °mīnā°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °mānā° E • °daśa°] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀
K₇E; ★★ C₉₄ • °visargā°] C; visargāḥ K₈₂K₁₀K₇E **30d** °svāre°]
C₉₄C₄₅K₇E; °sāre C₀₂, °svāro K₈₂, °svālreṇa° K₁₀ (unmetr.)
• °gabhīre°] C₉₄C₄₅K₇; gambhīre C₀₂K₁₀E, ḷgamībhīre K₈₂
• °rasanaṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °ramaṇaṁ E • °bandham] C₉₄
C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °bandha C₄₅ • °vrajasva] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; ra-
masva E

31a °dvīpā°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; °dīpā° K₇ **31b** īśānenābhijūṣṭam]
C₀₂K₈₂K₇E; īśānenābhiduṣṭam C₉₄K₁₀, īśānebhiduṣṭam
C₄₅, īśānebhi×duṣṭam C₄₅ • °vimalaṁ nādaśītā°] CK₈₂K₇
; vimalān nādaśītā° K₁₀, vimalaṁ nāmaśītā° E **31c** keśara°]
C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₇; keśaraṁ C₄₅E, keśvara° K₁₀ **31d** °vyoma°] C
K₁₀K₇E; °vyo(ma)ḥ K₈₂ • °śastaṁ ga°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇
E; °śasvaṇ ga° C₀₂ • °parama°] CK₁₀K₇E; °paramaṁ K₈₂
(unmetr.) • °sevyam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; sarvam E

32a nipatitam amṛtaṁ] CK₇E; nipatitam amṛta° K₈₂
(unmetr.), ni×tam amṛtaṁ K₁₀ • °pārakeṇa] C₉₄C₄₅

K₈₂K₇; °yānkareṇa C₀₂E, °pārakeṇa K₁₀ **32b** °puṭaṁ]
C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °puṭa C₄₅ • °sthānu°] CK₈₂K₇;
°sthāna° K₁₀, °sthāna° E **32c** yaṁ paśyantiśabhaktā°] C₉₄
K₁₀; yaṁ paśyantiśabhaktāḥ C₄₅, yaṁ paśyantiśabhaktyā
C₀₂, yaṁ paśyantiśabhaktāḥ K₈₂, yat paśyantiśabhaktyā
K₇, yaṁ paśyantiśabhaktyā E • °prapañcam] C₉₄K₈₂
K₁₀K₇; °prapañca C₄₅C₀₂E **32d** deveśam] C₄₅K₁₀E; de-
vyēśam C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂, devyēśa K₇ • °ghaṇṭikeśamara°] C₉₄
C₄₅K₁₀K₇; ghaṇṭikeśamara° C₀₂, ghaṇṭikeśamara° K₈₂,
ghaṇṭikeśamara° E • °bhavantīrtham] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
bhava★★rtham C₉₄ • °bindum] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; bindu
C₀₂

33a śaiva°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; śarva° E **33b** mīnaughā°]
K₈₂K₁₀E; mīnoghā° CK₇ • °pañcarātraṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀
K₇; pañcāsatraṁ E • °smārtavegā taraṅgā°] CK₈₂
K₇; °smā×vegā taraṅgā K₁₀, °smārtavegās taraṅgā E
33c °vahā bhāratā°] CK₈₂K₇E; mahābhāratā° K₁₀ **33d** °śadvyoma°]
CK₁₀K₇; °śavyoma° K₈₂, °śadvyoma° E

34a yas taṁ] C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; yasta° C₉₄C₄₅ •
sa vetti] CK₈₂K₁₀E; ḥna° vetti K₇ **34b** °maraṇam] C
K₈₂K₁₀E; °maraṇa K₇ • °ṛṇavaṁ] CK₁₀K₇; °ṇṇavaṁ

[ekādaśamo 'dhyāyaḥ]

[caturāśramadharmavidhānaḥ]

devy uvāca |
sarvayajñāḥ paraśreṣṭha asti anyāḥ surottama |
alpakleśam anāyāsa arthaprāyaṁ vineśvara ||11.1||
sarvayajñaphalāvāpti daivatāis cāpi pūjitam |
kathayasva suraśreṣṭha mānuṣāṇāṁ hitāya vai ||11.2||
maheśvara uvāca |
na tulyaṁ tava paśyāmi dayā bhūteṣu bhāmini |
kim anyat kathayiṣyāmi dayā yatra na vidyate ||11.3||
sadāśivamukhāt pūrvaṁ śrutaṁ me varasundari |
śṛṇu devi pravakṣyāmi dharmasāram anuttamam ||11.4||

[gr̥hasthaḥ(?)]

vinārthena tu yo yajñāḥ sa yajñāḥ sārvaśālikāḥ |
akṣayaś cāvyayaś caiva sarvapātakanāśanaḥ ||11.5||
bahuvighnakaro hy artho bahvāyāsakaras tathā |
brahmahatyā ivendrasya pravibhāgaphalā smṛtā ||11.6||
pañcaśodhyena śodhyeta arthayajño varānane |
śodhite tu phalaṁ śuddham aśuddhe niṣphalaṁ bhavet ||11.7||



Testimonia for this chapter: C₉₄ ff. 208v–210r, C₄₅ ff. 214r–215v, C₀₂ ff. 285v–287v, K₈₂ ff. 15v–17v, K₁₀ ff. 221v–223v, K₇ ff. 223v–225v; C = C₉₄ + C₄₅ + C₀₂ **5ab** See a sequence or list of the four āśramas in 4.75: *gr̥hastho brahmacārī ca vānaprastho 'tha bhaikṣukaḥ*; see also 5.9: *etac chaucam gr̥hasthānām dviguṇam brahmacārīṇām | vānaprasthasya triguṇam yatīnām tu caturguṇam* || **6cd** See e.g. BhP 6.9.6: *brahmahatyām añjalīnā jagrāha yad apīśvaraḥ | saṁvatsarānte tad agham bhūtānām sa viśuddhaye | bhūmyambudrumayośidbhyaś caturdhā vyabhajad dhariḥ* ||

K₈₂, °r̥ṇava E **34c** *garbhāvāsam*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *garbhovāsam* E • °viśayaṁ] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀; °viśamam C₀₂K₈₂K₇E • °layam] CK₁₀EK₇; °layaḥ K₈₂ • °dustīrya°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *dustīryaḥ* K₇ **34d** *prāptam tena na saṁśayaḥ śivapadam duṣprāpya devair api*] C₉₄C₄₅^{pc}K₈₂K₇; *prāptam tena na saṁśayaṁ śivapadam duṣprāpya devair api* C₀₂E, *prāptam tena na saṁśayaḥ śivadam duṣprāpya devair api* C₄₅, *prā×××××××× laya śiva* ★★ ★ laya devair apī K₁₀ *kāyatirthopavarṇano*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *kāyatī★★r̥ṇano* C₉₄ • *nāmādhyāyo daśamaḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *nāma daśamo 'dhyāyaḥ* E

1b *anyah*] C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *anya* C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀, *cānyā* E • °ttama] CK₈₂K₁₀E; °ttamaḥ K₇ **1c** °nāyāsa] CK₇E; °nāyā[sam] K₈₂, °nāyā[sam] K₁₀ **1d** °rthaprāyaṁ] K₈₂^{pc}K₇; °rthaprāya C, °rthaprārthaprāyaṁ K₈₂, °rthaprāya K₁₀, °thāmnāya E • °vineśvara] CK₈₂K₇; °vineśvara K₁₀, *sureśvara* E

2a *daivatāi°*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; *devatāi°* C₀₂K₇, °devatāi K₁₀ **2cd** °śreṣṭha mānuṣāṇāṁ hitāya vai] CK₈₂K₇E; °śre×××××××××× K₁₀

3 *mahe°*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *mehe°* K₇

3a *tulyaṁ tava*] K₈₂C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀K₇E; ×××× C₉₄ **3b** *bhāmini*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *bhāmi* C₀₂ **3c** *kim anyā°*] CK₈₂K₇E; *kimyanya°* K₁₀

4c *devi pravakṣyāmi*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀; *te devi vakṣyāmi* C₉₄K₇E **4d** °sāram anuttamam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °sārasamuccayam C₀₂

5b *yajñāḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *yajña* E • *sārvaśālikāḥ*] C₄₅E; *sarvakālikāḥ* C₉₄K₇, *sarvakāmika* C₀₂, *sārvaśālikāḥ* K₈₂, *sārvaśālikāḥ* K₁₀ **5c** *akṣayaś cāvyayaś*] C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; *akṣayaṁ cāvyayaṁ* C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂ **5d** °nāśanaḥ] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °nāśanam C₄₅E, °nāśana C₀₂

6a °karo] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °karā C₀₂E • *hy artho*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *hy ertho* E **6b** *karas tathā*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *karatasthā* E **6d** *pravibhāga°*] C₄₅; *pravibhoga°* C₉₄C₀₂(?)K₈₂K₇E, *pratibhoga°* K₁₀ • °phalā smṛtā] C₀₂; °phalaḥ smṛtaḥ C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇, °phala smṛtaḥ C₉₄, °pradaḥ smṛtaḥ E

°yajño] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °yajña C₀₂ **7cd** *śuddham aśuddhe*] CK₁₀K₇; *śuddham aśuddhe* K₈₂, *śuddham aśuddham* E

devy uvāca |
 pañcaśodhye suraśreṣṭha saṁśayo 'tra bhaven mama |
 kathayasva vibhāgena śrotum icchāmi tattvataḥ ||11.8||
 rudra uvāca |
 manaḥśuddhis tu prathamam dravyaśuddhir ataḥ param |
 mantraśuddhis tṛtīyā tu karmaśuddhir ataḥ param |
 pañcamī sattvaśuddhis tu kratuśuddhiś ca pañcadhā ||11.9||
 manaḥśuddhir nāma aviparītabhāvanayā |
 dravyaśuddhir nāma ananyāyopārjitadravyena ||11.10||
 mantraśuddhir nāma svaravyañjanayuktatayā |
 kriyāśuddhir nāma yathākramāviparītatayā |
 sattvaśuddhir nāma rajastama-apradhānatayā ||11.11||
 vidhim evaṁ yadā śudhyed yadi yajñam karoti hi |
 tasya yajñaphalāvāptir janmamṛtyuś ca no bhavet ||11.12||
 vinārthena tu yo yajñam karoti varasundari |
 na tasya tatphalāvāptiḥ sarvayajñeśv aśeṣataḥ ||11.13||
 yajñavāṭa kurukṣetram sattvāvāsakṛtālayaḥ |
 pratyāhāra mahāvedih kuśaprarastarasamyamah ||11.14||
 vidhi niyamavistāro dhyānavahniḥpradīpitaḥ |
 yogendhanasamijjvālatapodhūmasamākulaḥ ||11.15||
 pātranyāsa śivajñānam sthālīpāka śivātmakaḥ |
 ājyāhutim avicchinnam lambakaśruvapātitaḥ ||11.16||
 dhāraṇādhvaryuvat kṛtvā prāṇāyāmaś ca ṛtvijaḥ |

8 devy uvāca] CK₈₂K₁₀^{pc}K₇E; omitted in K₁₀^{ac}

8a 'śodhye] CK₈₂; 'śodhya K₁₀K₇; 'śodhyaḥ E • 'śreṣṭha] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'śreṣṭha C₀₂ 8b 'tra bhava°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'trā bhava° E

9b 'śuddhir ataḥ] CK₈₂K₇E; 'śuddhigataḥ K₁₀ 9a mantraśuddhis tṛtīyā] CK₈₂K₁₀E; mantraddhi tṛtīyā K₇ 9b karmaśuddhi°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; karmasiddhi K₇ 9c pañcamī°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; pañcamam E • 'śuddhis tu] CK₁₀K₇; 'śuddhiś ca K₈₂ E 9d 'śuddhiś ca pañcadhā] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; 'śuddhis tu pañcadhā C₀₂; 'śuddhir ataḥ param K₈₂

10ab 'śuddhir nā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'śuddhi nā° C₀₂ • 'bhāvanayā] CK₇E; 'bhāvanavā K₈₂, 'bhāvanatayā K₁₀ 10cd 'śuddhir nā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; 'śuddhi nā° C₀₂K₇ • ananyāyo°] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; ana×yo° C₉₄, anyāyo° C₀₂, svalponyāyo° E • 'dravyena] CK₈₂K₇E; 'vyena K₁₀

11ab mantraśuddhir nā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀E; mantraśuddhi nā° C₀₂K₇, mantras tuddinā° K₈₂ • 'yuktatayā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'yuktayā C₄₅ 11cd 'śuddhir nā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; 'śuddhi nā° C₀₂K₁₀ • 'kramā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'krama° C₀₂ • 'rītātayā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; 'rītayā C₄₅, ××tayā K₇ 11ef 'śuddhir nā°] C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'śuddhi nā° C₉₄C₀₂ • 'dhānatayā] CK₈₂K₁₀E; 'dhānata K₇

12a 'dhim evaṁ yadā] C₄₅E; 'dhim eva yadā C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂, 'dhim eva ya K₁₀, 'dhim evaṁ yathā K₇ 12ab śudhyed

yadi] conj.; sūyed yadi C₉₄K₈₂K₇, pūrya yadi C₄₅, sūryed yadi C₀₂, sūyed yati K₁₀, śuddhya ya° E 12b yajñam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂E; yajña C₀₂K₇, samjña K₁₀ • hi] CK₈₂K₇E; omitted in K₁₀ 12cd 'vāptir ja°] C₉₄C₄₅E; 'vāpti ja C₀₂K₁₀K₇, 'vāpi ja° K₈₂

13b 'sundari] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'sundarī E 13d 'yajñeśv aśeṣataḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'yajñeśu śeṣataḥ E

14a 'vāṭa kuru°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'vāṭan kuru° C₄₅, 'vāṭakṛta° E • 'kṣetram] CK₈₂K₁₀E; 'kṣetra K₇ 14b sattva°] C₉₄C₄₅^{pc}C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; satvāsattva° C₄₅^{ac} • 'layaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'layam C₀₂ 14c 'vedih° em.; 'vedi CK₈₂K₁₀K₇, 'devi E

15a vidhi°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; vidhir E • 'vistāro] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; 'vistārau C₄₅ 15b dhyānavahniḥpradīpitaḥ] C₉₄K₈₂; dhyānam vahniḥpradīpitaḥ C₄₅, dhyānam agniḥpradīpitaḥ C₀₂, dhyāna agniḥpradīpanaḥ K₁₀, dhyānavahniḥ pradīpitaḥ K₇, dhyānavṛddhir pradīpinaḥ E 15cd 'ndhanasamijjvālatapodhūma° K₁₀K₇; 'ndhanasamijjvālatapodhūpa° C₉₄, 'ndhaḥsatvamijjvālatapodhūma° C₄₅, 'ndhanasamijjvālatapodhūma° C₀₂, 'ndhanaśamīṭaḥjvālatayodhūya° K₈₂, 'ndhanasamijjvālā tapodhūma° E

16a pātra°] CK₈₂K₁₀E; pātrā° K₇ 16c 'cchinnaḥ] C₈₂K₁₀E; 'cchinna K₇ 16d lambaka°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'lambaka° C₀₂, tryambaka° E • 'pātitaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; 'pātitam E

tarkayuktaḥ savistāraḥ samādhir vayatāpanaḥ ||11.17||
 brahmavidyāmayo yūpaḥ paśubandho manonmanaḥ |
 śraddhā patnī viśālākṣi saṁkalpaḥ pada śāśvatam ||11.18||
 pañcendriyajayotpannaḥ puroḍāśo 'mṛtāśanaḥ |
 brahmanādo mahāmantraḥ prāyaścittānilo jayaḥ ||11.19||
 somapāna pariṇānam upākarma caturyamah |
 itihāsa jalasnānam purāṇakṛta-m-ambaraḥ ||11.20||
 idāsuṣumnāsamvedye snānam ācamaṇam sakṛt |
 samtoṣātithim ādr̥tya dayābhūtadvijārcitaḥ ||11.21||
 brahmakūrca guṇātīta havirgandha nirañjanaḥ |
 brahmasūtraṁ trayas tattvaṁ bodhanā muṇḍitaṁ śiraḥ ||11.22||
 nirvṛtyādi caturvedaś catuḥprakaraṇāśanaḥ |
 dakṣiṇām abhayaṁ bhūte dattvā yajñam yajet sadā ||11.23||
 vinārtham yajñasamprāptiḥ kathitā te varānane |
 āsahasrasya yajñānam phalaṁ prāpnoti nityaśaḥ ||11.24||
 āsramaḥ prathamas tubhyaṁ kathito 'sti varānane |
 sadāśivena saddharmaṁ daivatair api pūjitaḥ ||11.25||
[brahmacaryam]

brahmacaryaṁ nibodhedam śṛṇuṣvāvahitā śubhe |
 dvitīyam āsramaṁ devi sarvapāpavināśanam ||11.26||
 vrataṁ brahmaparam dhyānam sāvitṛ prakṛtau layaḥ |
 brahmasūtrākṣaram sūkṣmaṁ triguṇālaya mekhalam ||11.27||



23c cf. 22.14ab: dakṣiṇābhaya bhūtebhyaḥ paśubandhaḥ svayamkṛtaḥ 26cd cf. MBh 12.184.10A: gārhashtyaṁ khalu dvitīyam āsramaṁ vadanti 27ab cf. 16.8cd: !

17a °dhvaryuva°] K₁₀; °dhvaryava° C, °dhvair̥yava°
 K₈₂, dhva★ K₇, dharmava° E 17c °yuktaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇
 E; °yukta C₀₂, °yuktiḥ K₈₂ • °vistāraḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E
 ; °vistāro C₀₂
 18b °nmanaḥ] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀E; °tmanaḥ C₄₅C₀₂K₇ 18c patnī]
 C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °patnī C₉₄ • °viśālākṣi] CK₈₂K₁₀;
 viśālākṣi K₇E 18d °kalpaḥ] em.; °kalpa CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E •
 pada śāśvatam] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; paḍa×śvatam C₉₄
 19b °dāśo] CK₁₀K₇; °bhā K₈₂, °bhāse K₈₂^{pc}, °bhāge E •
 mṛtā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; mṛgā° C₀₂ 19d °ttānilo] C₉₄C₄₅
 K₈₂K₇E; °ttānilo C₀₂K₁₀ • °jayaḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °jalāḥ E
 20a pari°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; para° C₀₂ 20c °snānam]
 C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °snāna C₄₅ 20d purāṇa°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇
 ; purāṇam E • °kṛtam ambaraḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
 °kṛtambaram C₄₅ (unmetr.)
 21a °suṣumnā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °suṣumna° C₀₂
 • °vedye] C₉₄E; °vedya C₄₅K₁₀, °vedyeh C₀₂, °vaidya
 K₈₂, °bhedo K₇ 21b sakṛt] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; viduḥ C₀₂
 21c °toṣātithim ādr̥tya] CK₈₂K₇E; °toṣātithim āvṛtya K₁₀
 21d °dvijā°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °dayā° C₄₅
 22b °haviga°] C₉₄C₀₂K₁₀K₇E; °haviṛga° C₄₅, °haviga
 K₈₂ 22c °sūtraṁ trayas] C₄₅K₁₀K₇E; °sūtraṁ trayastayas
 C₉₄, °sūtraṁ traya C₀₂, °sūtratrayaṁ K₈₂ 22d muṇḍitaṁ]

C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; muṇḍita° C₄₅K₇ (unmetr.)
 23a nirvṛtyā°] em.; nirvṛtyā° CK₈₂K₁₀K₇, nirvṛtyā° E
 23b °prakaraṇāśanaḥ] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °prakaraṇāśanaḥ
 C₀₂, °prakaraśāśanaḥ E 23c °bhayaṁ bhūte] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀
 K₇E; °bhakṣayam bhūtai C₄₅ 23d yajñam yajet] CK₈₂K₁₀
 K₇; yajña dadat E
 24a vinārtham] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; vinārtha C₀₂
 24b kathitā te] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; kathitō smi C₀₂, kathi-
 tas te E • °varānane] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; valrāṇane C₀₂
 24d prāpnoti] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; prā×ti C₉₄ • °nityaśaḥ]
 CK₈₂K₇E; mānavah K₁₀
 25a āsramaḥ] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; āsrama C₄₅C₀₂ • °s tub-
 hyam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; °syeṣa C₀₂, °syaivam E 25b °sti]
 C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; smi C₀₂K₁₀E 25c °dharmam] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀
 K₇; °dharmaṁ C₄₅, °dharme E 25d daiva°] CK₈₂K₇; deva°
 K₁₀E • °pūjitaḥ] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °pūpūjitaḥ C₄₅
 26a °caryam] CK₁₀K₇E; °carya K₈₂ 26b °vahitā
 śubhe] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °vahito bhava C₀₂, °vahito śubhe
 K₁₀ 26d °vināśanam] CK₈₂K₇E; °pranāśanam K₁₀
 27a °param dhyānam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °pariṇānam E
 27b °kṛtau layaḥ] em.; °kṛtir layam C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; °kṛtālayam
 C₄₅, °kṛtīlayam C₀₂, °kṛtilaḥ K₁₀ 27d °laya] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀
 K₇E; °la× C₉₄ • °mekhalam] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; yat phalam E

dama daṇḍa dayā pātram bhikṣā saṁsāramocanam |
 tryāyusaṁ dvyakṣarātitaṁ jñānabhaṣma-alakṛtam ||11.28||
 snānavrataṁ sadāsatyaṁ śīlaśaucasamanvitam |
 agnihotra trayas tattvaṁ japa brahmabilasvaraḥ ||11.29||
 dvitīya āśramo devi yathāha bhagavān śivaḥ |
 mayāpi kathitaṁ tubhyaṁ janmamṛtyuvināśanam ||11.30||

[vānaprasthaḥ]

vānaprasthavidhiṁ vakṣye śṛṇuṣvāyatalocane |
 yathāśrutaṁ yathātathyam ṛṣidaivatapūjitam ||11.31||
 vairāgyavanam āśritya niyamāśramam āharet |
 śīlaśailadr̥ḍhadvāre prākāre vijitendriyaḥ ||11.32||
 adhibhūtaḥ smṛto mātā adhyātmaś ca pitā tathā |
 adhidaivika-m-ācāryo vyavasāyāś ca bhrātaraḥ ||11.33||
 śrutiḥ smṛtiḥ smṛtā bhāryā prajñā putraḥ kṣamānujaḥ |
 maitrī bandhur jaṭā cāpaṁ karuṇā supavitrakam ||11.34||
 muditā mauna catvāraḥ sarvakāryam upekṣakā |
 yamavalkalasamvitas tapaḥkṛṣṇājīnādharah ||11.35||
 uttarāsaṅgam āśīno yogapaṭṭadr̥ḍhavrataḥ |
 vedaghoṣeṇa ghoṣeṇa prāṇāyāmo 'gnihāvanam ||11.36||
 jītaprāṇamrgākūlo dhṛti yajñāḥ kriyā japaḥ |
 arthasaṁgraha śāstreṣu sakhā damadayādayaḥ ||11.37||
 śivayajñam prayujjita sādhanāṣṭakapūjanam |
 pañcabrahmajalaih pūtaḥ satyatīrthaśivahrade ||11.38||



33ab cf. 22.10ab: *adhyātmanagarasphītaḥ adhibhūtajānākulaḥ* **33b** cf. Dharmaputrikā 2.1: *aṣṭabhiḥ sādhanair ebhiś cittam kāyaṁ ca yatnataḥ | śodhayitvā tato yogī yogābhyāsaṁ samācaret ||*

28a *daṇḍa dayā*] CK₁₀K₇; *daṇḍādayā* K₈₂, *daṇḍādayo* E • *pātram*] CK₈₂K₇E; *pātra* K₁₀ **28c** *yuṣaṁ*] CK₁₀K₇E; *yuṣa* K₈₂ **28d** *bhasma*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *bhasmam* E

29a *vrataṁ*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀; *vrata* C₄₅K₇E **29c** *hotra trayas tattvaṁ*] K₈₂K₇E; *hotran trayas tatvaṁ* C₉₄, *hotraṭṭaṭṭayas tatvaṁ* C₄₅, *hotratrayaṁ tatvā* C₀₂, *hotram trayam tatvaṁ* K₁₀ **29d** *bilasvaraḥ*] corr.; *bilaśvaraḥ* C K₈₂K₁₀, *bileśvara* K₇E

30a *dvitīya āśramo*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dvitīyam āśramo* C₀₂, *dvitīyam āśramam* E **30b** *yathāha*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇; *yathāham* C₀₂K₁₀, *yad āha* E **30c** *mayāpi kathitaṁ tu*] em.; *mamāpi kathitaṁ tu* CK₈₂K₁₀, *mamāpi kathitas tu* K₇, *mayāpi kathito tu* E **30d** *mṛtyu*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *mr* × C₉₄ • *nāśanam*] CK₈₂K₁₀E; *nāśanaḥ* K₇

31a *vidhiṁ*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *vidhi* C₄₅ **31d** *daivata*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *devata*° C₀₂

32a *vairāgya*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *vairāgyā* E **32b** *niyamā*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *mā*° K₈₂ • *śramam ā*°] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *śramano haret* C₉₄ **32c** *dr̥ḍha*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *dr̥ṣa*° E **32d** *kāre*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *kāra*° C₀₂

33a *smṛto*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; × × C₄₅, *smṛtau* E **33c** *adhidaivika*°] em. GOODALL; *āṭ* × *bhau* × *ka*° C₉₄, *ad-*

hibhautika° C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E, *adhibhautika*° K₁₀ **33d** *vyavasāyāś ca*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *vyavasāyāś ca* E

34a *smṛtā*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *smṛto* C₄₅ **34c** *bandhur ja*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; *bandhu ja*° C₀₂K₁₀

35a *mauna catvāraḥ*] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *maunaś catvāraḥ* C₄₅, *mauna catvāra* C₀₂ **35b** *kāryam u*°] CK₁₀K₇E; *kāryam u*° K₈₂ • *pekṣakā*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *pekṣayā* E **35c** *saṁvīta*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *sānvīta*° E **35d** *kṛṣṇā*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *kṛṣṇām* C₀₂ • *jīnādharah*°] K₇; *jīnadharah* CK₈₂K₁₀ (unmetr.), *jīnam puraḥ* E

36b *dr̥ḍha*°] CK₈₂K₇E; *dr̥ṣṭa*° K₁₀ • *vrataḥ*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; × × C₉₄ **36c** *veda*°] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; × *da*° C₉₄ • *ṇa ghoṣeṇa*] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *ṇa ghoṣiṇa* C₀₂ **36d** *hāvanam*°] C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *hāvana* C₀₂, *hāvanam* C₄₅

37b *japaḥ*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *jīnaḥ* C₀₂ **37d** *sakhā*°] CK₈₂K₇E; *sakho* K₁₀ • *damada*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *dayada*° C₀₂, *dama*° C₉₄

38a *yajñam*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; *yajña* C₀₂K₇ **38b** *pūjanam*°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *pūjikaṁ* C₀₂ **38c** *brahmajalaih pūtaḥ*°] CK₈₂K₇E; *bra* × × × × K₁₀ **38d** *tīrtha*°] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *tīrtham* E

snānam ācamaṇam kṛtvā saṁdhyātrayaṁ upāśrayet |
akṣamālā purāṇārthaṁ japa śāntaṁ divāṇiṣam ||11.39||
jñānasalilasampūrṇamiti hāsakamaṇḍaluḥ |
pañcakarmakriyotkrānti japa pañcavidhaḥ sukham ||11.40||
sādhanaṁ śivasamkalpo yogasiddhiphalapradaḥ |
saṁtoṣaphalam āhāraḥ kāmakrodhaparājitaḥ ||11.41||
āśāpāśajayābhyāso dhyānayogaratipriyaḥ |
atithibhyo 'bhayaṁ dattvā vānaprasthaś cared vratam |
vānaprastham ayaṁ dharmaṁ yat pūrvam avadhāritam ||11.42||
! saṁsāroddharaṇam anityaharaṇam ajñānanirmūlanam
! prajñāvṛddhikaram amoghakaraṇam kleśārṇavottāraṇam |
! janmavyādhiharam akarmadahaṇam sevet sa dharmottamam
? śraddhāpūrvakam eva yaḥ saniyamam sākṣāc ca jīvan śivaḥ ||11.43||
[parivrājakaḥ]

parivrājakadharmo 'yaṁ kīrtayiṣyāmi tac chr̥ṇu |
sukhaduḥkhaṁ samaṁ kṛtvā lobhamohavivarjitaḥ ||11.44||
varjayen madhu māṁsāni paradārāṁś ca varjayet |
varjayec ciravāsaṁ ca paravāsaṁ ca varjayet ||11.45||
varjayet sṛṣṭabhojyāni bhikṣāṁ ekāṁ ca varjayet |
varjayet saṁgrahaṁ nityam abhimānaṁ ca varjayet ||11.46||
susūkṣmaṁ manasā dhyātvā śucau pādaṁ vinikṣipet |
na kupyeta anālābhe lābhe vāpi na harṣayet ||11.47||
arthatṛṣṇāsv anudvigno roṣe vāpi sudāruṇe |



39b See 11.59cd: śivasya hṛdayaṁ saṁdhyā tasmāt saṁdhyāṁ upāśrayet 44d cf. 4.71: kāmāḥ krodhaś ca lobhaś ca mohaś caiva caturvidhaḥ | catuḥsatruṇi nihantavyaḥ sarvathā vitakalmaṣaḥ || 45a = Kūrmapurāṇa 2.27.12a etc.

39a °camaṇam] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °canam C₄₅
39c akṣamālā] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; ṛakṣaḥ × lā C₉₄ •
purāṇārthaṁ] CK₈₂E; purāṇāṁ ca K₁₀, purāṇārthāḥ K₇
39d °śāntaṁ] C₉₄C₄₅C₀₂K₁₀K₇E; °śanti C₉₄K₈₂

40a °salilā] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °salilā° E 40b °kamaṇḍaluḥ]
CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °kamaṇḍalu E 40c °tkrāntija°] C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀;
°krāntija° C₀₂, °tkrāntir ja° K₈₂, °tkāntija° K₇, °krānti ja° E

41d °daḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °dam E

42a °bhyāso] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °bhyāsa E 42b °rati°]
C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; × × C₉₄, °riti° C₄₅, °ratiḥ E 42a atithib-
hyo 'bhayaṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; ārtibhyaś cābhayaṁ E •
dattvā] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; dārā C₀₂ 42b °prasthaś ca°]
C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °prastha ca° C₀₂K₁₀ 42d yat pūrvam
avadhāritam] C₀₂E; gaditaṁ pūrvadhāritam C₉₄C₄₅, ga-
dita pūrvadhāritam K₁₀, gaditaṁ yat pūrvadhāritam K₈₂
(unmetr.), gaditaṁ yat pūrvam avadhāritam K₈₂^{pc} (unmetr.),
gaditaṁ yat pūrvamedhāritam K₇ (unmetr.)

43a °haraṇam anityaharaṇam ajñā°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂
K₁₀K₇; °haraṇam anityaharaṇaṁ tajñā° K₈₂^{pc}, °haraṇam
anityaharaṇam ajñā° C₀₂E 43b (prajñā... °ttāraṇam)] C
K₈₂K₇E; omitted in K₁₀ • °karam amogha°] CK₈₂ (un-
metr.); omitted in K₁₀, °kam amogha° K₇, °karam prabodha°

E • kleśārṇavo°] CK₇; kleśārṇavo° K₈₂, omitted in K₁₀
, śokārṇavo° E 43c sevet sa] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; seve sa C₀₂,
sevet ta K₁₀ 43d (śraddhā... śivaḥ)] E; omitted in CK₈₂K₁₀
K₇

44b kīrtayiṣyāmi] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; kīrtayi × mi C₉₄
44c °duḥkhaṁ] C₄₅; °duḥkha C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E 44d lob-
hamoha°] C₄₅; lābhālobha° C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀K₇, lābhalobha° C₀₂
, lābhālābha° E • °varjitaḥ] CK₈₂K₇E; °varjitāḥ K₁₀

45a varjayen] C₉₄K₁₀; varjayet C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇E 45c °vāsaṁ]
CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °vāsaś E 45d °vāsaṁ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; °vāsaś E

46ab (varjayet... ca varjayet)] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E;
omitted in C₄₅ 46a varjayet sṛṣṭa°] C₀₂(?)K₈₂K₇; varjayet
mṛṣṭa° C₉₄, omitted in C₄₅, varjjan mṛṣṭa° K₁₀, varjayen
mṛṣṭa° E • °bhojyāni] CK₈₂K₁₀E; °bhojāli(?) K₇ 46b °kṣām
ekām] C₉₄K₁₀; omitted in C₄₅, °kṣām ekām C₀₂K₈₂, °kṣām
ekaṁ K₇, °kṣām ekaś E

47b pādaṁ] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₇; pāḍam C₉₄, pāda K₁₀
E • vinikṣi°] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; × nikṣi° C₉₄, vinikṣa° K₇
47c kupyeta] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; kupeta C₀₂ • anālābhe]
K₈₂; manolābhe C₉₄C₄₅K₁₀K₇, manolābho C₀₂, manālābhe
E

stutinindā samam kṛtvā priyam vāpriyam eva vā ||11.48||
 niyamās tu parīdhānam saṁyamāvṛtamekhalah |
 nirālambam manaḥ kṛtvā buddhim kṛtvā nirañjanam ||11.49||
 ātmānam pṛthivīm kṛtvā kham ca kṛtvā manonmanam |
 tridaṇḍam triguṇam kṛtvā pātram kṛtvākṣaro 'vyayah ||11.50||
 nyased dharmam adharmaṁ ca īrṣyādveṣam parityajet |
 nirdvandvo nityasatyastho nirmamo nirahamkṛtaḥ ||11.51||
 divasasyāṣṭame bhāge bhikṣām saptaḥṛam caret |
 na cāsīta na tiṣṭheta na ca dehīti vā vadet ||11.52||
 yathālābhena varteta aṣṭau piṇḍān dine dine |
 vastrabhojanaśayyāsu na prasajyeta vistaram ||11.53||
 nābhinandeta maraṇam nābhinandeta jīvitam |
 indriyāṇi vaśamkṛtvā kāmam hatvā yatavrataḥ ||11.54||
 atītam ca bhaviṣyam ca na bhikṣuś cintayet sadā |
 ! krodhamānamadadarpān parivrāḍ varjayet sadā ||11.55||
 virāgam tu dhanuḥ kṛtvā prāṇāyāmaguṇair yutam |
 dhāraṇāśaratikṣṇena mṛgam hatvā manendriyam ||11.56||
 maitrikhaḍgasutikṣṇena saṁsārārim nikṛntayet |
 karuṇāvartacakreṇa krodhamattagajam jayet ||11.57||
 muditāvarmabaddhāṅgas tūṇam pūrṇam upekṣayā |
 anakṣaram param brahma cintayet satatam dvija ||11.58||



51cd cf. BhG 2.45cd: nirdvandvo nityasatvastho niryogakṣema ātmavān 54ab = MBh 12.237.15ab, Manu 6.45ab, Nārada-parivṛājakopaniṣad 3.61cd. 58 Cf. 4.72: caturāyatanam vipra kathayiṣyāmi tac chr̥ṇu | karuṇāmuditopekṣāmaitrī cāyatanam smṛtam ||

48a artha°] C₄₅C₀₂K₇; arthā° C₉₄K₈₂K₁₀, atha E •
 °nudvigno] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °nudigno C₀₂

49a °dhānam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; °dhānam] K₇, °dhānā C₀₂ 49b °vṛta°] CK₈₂K₇; °mṛta° K₁₀, °ṛta° E • °mekhalah] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₇E; °mekhalāḥ C₀₂, °mekhalā K₁₀ 49c °bam manaḥ kṛtvā] K₇; °bam asatkṛtvā C₉₄K₈₂, °bam asamkṛtvā C₄₅, °bam anamkṛtvā C₀₂, °ba manas kṛtvā K₁₀, °bam anamkṛtvā E 49d buddhim] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇; buddhi C₄₅ E • nirañjanam] em.; nirañjanam CK₁₀K₇E, nirañjanaḥ K₈₂

50ab kṛtvā kham ca] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; kṛtvā × nca C₉₄ 50b manonmanam] CK₈₂K₁₀; manonmanaḥ K₇, manonmanaiḥ E 50d °kṣaro] CK₈₂K₇E; °karo K₁₀ • vyayah] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀; vyayam C₀₂, vyaya K₇, dvayam E

51a °dharmam ca] CK₁₀K₇E; °dharmam vā K₈₂ 51b īrṣyā°] K₈₂K₇E; īrṣā° CK₁₀ • °dveṣam] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °dveṣa C₀₂ 51c nirdvandvo] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; nivaṁdvo C₀₂ • °satya°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °saṁtya° C₀₂ 51d nirmamo] K₇E; nirmāṁso CK₈₂, nirmamso K₁₀ • °kṛtaḥ] CK₁₀K₇; °kṛtam K₈₂, °kṛtiḥ E

52a divasasyā°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; divasatyā° C₄₅ 52b bhikṣām] CK₈₂K₇E; bhikṣā K₁₀

53a yathālābhena] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; yathālā × C₉₄ 53b aṣṭau] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; aṣṭa E 53c °śayyāsu] CK₈₂K₇; °śayyāṇca K₁₀, °śaiyyāsu E 53d °sajyeta] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀; °yujye C₄₅, °saheta K₇, °sahyeta E • vistaram] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; vistarāḥ E

54c vaśamkṛ°] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; vaśamtkṛ° C₀₂ 54d hatvā yatavrataḥ] CK₈₂K₇E; kṛtvā yataḥ vrataḥ K₁₀

55b bhikṣuś ci°] CK₁₀K₇; bhikṣumś ci° K₈₂, bhikṣu ci° E • sadā] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; omitted in C₄₅ 55cd °darpān pa°] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; °darpāt pa° C₄₅

56a dhanuḥ] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; dhanuḥ E 56b prāṇāyāmagu°] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; prāṇāyāmaṅgu° C₉₄ • yutam] CK₁₀K₇; yutaḥ K₈₂, vṛtam E 56a °tikṣṇena] K₁₀E; °tikṣṇeṇa CK₇, °tikṣṇeṇa K₈₂

57a sutikṣṇena] K₁₀C₉₄K₇E; sutikṣṇeṇa C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂^{pc}, na K₈₂ 57b °sārārim] C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀E; °sārāri C₀₂K₇

58b tūṇam pūrṇam u°] em. GOODALL; tūṇāpūrṇam u° C₉₄, tūṇāpūrṇam u° C₄₅, tūṇāpūrṇam u° C₀₂, tūṇāpūrṇam u° K₈₂, tūṇāpūrṇam u° K₁₀K₇, tūṇāpūrṇam u° E 58c anakṣaram] C₄₅; anakṣaram C₉₄K₈₂, anakṣara° C₀₂K₇E, anakṣara° K₁₀ • param] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; para C₄₅K₇

brahmaṇo hṛdayaṁ viṣṇur viṣṇoś ca hṛdayaṁ śivaḥ |
 śivasya hṛdayaṁ saṁdhyā tasmāt saṁdhyām upāsayet ||11.59||
 saṁsārārṇavatāraṇaṁ śubhagatiḥ sa brahma saṁdhyākṣaraṁ
 dhyāyen nityam atandrito hy anupamaṁ vyaktātmavedyaṁ śivam |
 rūpair varṇaguṇādibhiś ca vihitam durlakṣyalakṣyottamaṁ
 yatnoddhṛtya samāśrayet suragurum sarvārtihartā haram ||11.60||

||iti vṛṣasārasaṁgrāhe caturāśramadharmavidhāno nāmādhyāya ekādaśamaḥ||



59 ≈ Saubhāgyabhāskara of Bhāskararāya ad Lalitāsahasranāmastotra 302: *brahmaṇo hṛdayaṁ viṣṇur viṣṇor api śivaḥ smṛtaḥ | śivasya hṛdayaṁ sandhyā tenopāsyā dvijātibhiḥ || iti kaśyapādīvacanaṁ kaurmapādmaskāndādinikhilapurāṇeṣu ca tatra tatra devikālikābrahmāṇḍamārkaṇḍeyādipurāṇeṣu bahuśaḥ śaktirahasyadevibhāgavatatrīyaskandhādīṣu |*

59a *hṛdayaṁ*] C₄₅C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀E; × *dayaṁ* C₉₄, *hṛdaye* K₇ 59ab *viṣṇur vi*° C₉₄K₈₂E; *viṣṇum vi*° C₄₅, *viṣṇu vi*° C₀₂ K₁₀K₇ 59b *śivaḥ*] E; *śivaṁ* CK₈₂K₁₀K₇ 59d *sayet*] C₉₄C₀₂ K₁₀; *sayet* C₄₅K₈₂, *śrayet* K₇E

60a *gatiḥ*] C₀₂E; *gati* C₉₄C₄₅K₈₂K₁₀ (unmetr.), *gatiṁ* K₇ • *kṣaraṁ*] C₉₄C₀₂K₈₂K₁₀K₇E; *kṣara* C₄₅ 60b *tandrito*] C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; *nandrito* C₄₅, *tandriya* C₀₂, *tandriyaṁ* K₁₀ • *vedyaṁ*] CK₈₂K₇E; *vedya* K₁₀ (unmetr.) 60c *rūpair va*°] C₉₄K₈₂K₇E; *rūpai va*° C₄₅C₀₂

K₁₀ • *vihitam*] CK₈₂^{ac}(?)K₁₀K₇; *rahitam* K₈₂^{pc}(?)E • *durlakṣyalakṣyottamam*] C₉₄K₁₀; *dulakṣyalakṣyottamam* K₈₂, *durlakṣyalakṣyottamam* C₄₅C₀₂K₇E 60d *yatnoddhṛtya*] CK₈₂K₁₀K₇; *yatnād dhṛtya* E • *samāśraye*°] CK₈₂ K₇E; *mañāśraye*° K₁₀ • *sarvārtihartā haram*] CK₁₀ ; *sarvārtiḥaṛttā haram* K₈₂, *sarvārtihartā haram* K₇, *sarvārtihan śaṅkaram* E **Colophon:** *nāmādhyāya ekādaśamaḥ*] CK₈₂K₁₀; *nāmādhyāya ekādaśa* K₇, *nāma ekādaśo dhyāyaḥ* E